

British Headquarters Papers New York City 1774-1783

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'EISENBACH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN UPON THE R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND, ESQ, BY
CONT	GORDON, BIDDLELPH AND GORDON
RANK	BARON
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (1)
IDCODE	E120
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'ELLRODT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/05/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIED ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES RE GERMAN PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7803 (2)
IDCODE	E208
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'ELLRODT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS AT FREDERICKSTOWN HELD PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7342
IDCODE	E208
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'EPTENGEN
GIVENNAME	A.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	De EPTINGEN
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICER;SICK, MUSTERED ON 1783/07/14;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/07/11
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8397 (1)
IDCODE	E279
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'EREKERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	455
IDCODE	E284
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	D'EUROTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	455
IDCODE	E316
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De EHRENSTEIN
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER OF RECOMMENDATION FROM CARLETON;RETIREMENT FROM SERVICE;
CONT	DESIRE TO SETTLE IN NS WITH FAMILY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8498
IDCODE	E112
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De EHRENSTEIN
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION TO RETIRE AND GO TO NS;HAS WIFE AND 3 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8065
IDCODE	E112
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De EHRENSTEIN
GIVENNAME	CONRAD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WITH 1 WIFE, 3 CHILDREN AND 2 SERVANTS;WANTS TO GO ON "NAUTILUS"
CONT	SM CAPT WILLIAMS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-17B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8876
IDCODE	E112
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7089 (3)
IDCODE	E253
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS OF HESSIAN OFFICERS' LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7090 (1)
IDCODE	E253
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGT DE SEITZ;PROMOTED TO MAJOR IN THE REGT KNOBLAUCH
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (20)
IDCODE	E251
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-19B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	E251
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	E252
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ENDE
GIVENNAME	FRANTZ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	E253
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De EPTINGEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	D'EPTENGEN
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP
CONT	"SOUTH CAROLINA" IN 1782;BOARD MEMBER;HELD PRISONER AT LANCASTER
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6705 (1)
IDCODE	E279
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWAGE
GIVENNAME	ADOLPH (FRANCIS?)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-10
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	E301
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWAGE
GIVENNAME	WILHELM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-9B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	E302
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION
DATE	1783/01/04
SEEALSO	ESCHEWEGE
SUBJECT	DEPOSITIONS FROM INQUIRY ABOUT HESSIANS SERVING ON REBEL SHIP "SOUTH
CONT	CAROLINA" IN 1782;BOARD MEMBER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6705 (1)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM TO MAJ MACKENZY RE SUBSISTENCE FOR HESSE HANAU
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6370
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/12/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM TO MAJ MACKENZY RE SUBSISTENCE FOR HESSE HANAU
CONT	PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6383
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF SUBSISTENCE;PAY FOR SUBSISTENCE (100 POUNDS) FOR HIMSELF
CONT	AND PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6136
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR BRITISH TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24;PAYMASTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (21,22)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05?
SEEALSO	ESCHWEGE/ESCHEWEGE
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;PERIOD 1782/11/11 TO 1783/05/13;PAID ON 1783/05/13
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7678
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/31
SEEALSO	ESCHWEGE/ESCHEWEGE
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;PERIOD 1783/03/01 TO 1783/07/31;PAID 1783/05/13
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (75)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL;SEEKS 100 POUNDS SUBSISTENCE FOR HIMSELF AND PRISONERS;
CONT	TO REMAIN AT NY ON ACCOUNT OF PRISONERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6117
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1782/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL;SEEKING 300 POUNDS SUBSISTENCE FOR OFFICERS AND MEN
CONT	RECENTLY ESCAPED FROM THE ENEMY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6389
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESCHWGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR BRITISH TROOPS;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24;PAYMASTER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3 (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (17,18)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	De ESHWAGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	E300
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGEN (EGAN)
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONTHLY RETURN OF TROOPS IN EAST FL; ON COMMAND AT ST. JOHN'S
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR (FLA)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST. AUGUSTINE FLA.
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	E1
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGER
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, COMMISSARY GENERALS DEPT.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BUTCHER
DEPARTMENT	PRO DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	E2
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (13)
IDCODE	E3
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/08/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN TO CLINTON; WITH OTHERS, JOHN EAGLES' PETITION:
CONT	COMPLAINS HIS COMMISSION WAS TAKEN FROM HIM W/OUT CAUSE OR REIMBUR.
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2159 (1)
IDCODE	E4
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/11/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION: COMPLAINT WITH OTHERS OF INJUSTICE OF DISMISSAL OF
CONT	OFFICERS IN QUEEN'S RANGERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	QR (FORMERLY)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	2424 (1)
IDCODE	E4
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSE IN NEW YORK; PROPERTY OF HOUSE ON BROADWAY NEW YORK
CONT	CITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	E5
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	1783/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9417 (10,11)
IDCODE	E5
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAGLES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	7918
IDCODE	E5
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EAMES
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1793/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	E6
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1780/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS JOHANNES ACKERMAN'S PETITION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	2718 (1)
IDCODE	E7
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CORK
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FROM ROBINSON TO CLINTON; "GEORGE" CARRYING MEAT AND FLOUR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GEORGE" (VICTUALLING SHIP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1703
IDCODE	E7
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARL
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS FOR NOVA SCOTIA; WITH 1 WOMAN AND 4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	5663 (2)
IDCODE	E11
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5405 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6502 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6968 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7515 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8163 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8821 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (1ST)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9449 (3)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (2ND)
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	E8
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY; DISCHARGED 1783/08/25
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (2)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF ELIZABETH MARSH; CERTIFIES MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10108 (2)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROVINCIAL OFFICERS FIT TO BE APPOINTED JUSTICES OF THE
CONT	PEACE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9147 (1)
IDCODE	E9
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5972 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6970 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7517 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8822 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9451 (3)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	JUSTUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	NJV (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	10436 (59)
IDCODE	E10
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	E11
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF JOHN ACKERMAN FOR ASSISTANCE; CERTIFIED BY HIM WITH
CONT	OTHERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GREENWICH
PAGE	2470 (1)
IDCODE	E11
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLE
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MILITIA COMMISSIONED ON 1783/08/26 FOR PORT ROSEWAY NS
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	E11
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTANCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGTS
CONT	
RANK	PRIV
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (1)
IDCODE	E12
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	PRIV
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (2)
IDCODE	E12
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EARVIN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LONDON
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER; WITH FLOUR AND PEAS; 1775/09/29
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ADMIRAL GAYTIN"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	157 (4)
IDCODE	E13
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF INHABITANTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	E14
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASOP
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK--TO ATTEND COMMISSARY, 1776; DESERTED;
CONT	OBTAINED PARDON; TO REJOIN HIS REGT
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (261)
IDCODE	E15
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	RI
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW YORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC; "EXCHANGE" BOUND FOR RHODE ISLAND,
CONT	1783/06/07
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"EXCHANGE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	9509 (31)
IDCODE	E16
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	ALBANY OR TRYON
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JOINT REQUEST FOR RELIEF FROM PERSECUTION AND FOR ASSISTANCE TO
CONT	REMOVE FAMILY TO CANADAA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	8736 (1)
IDCODE	E17
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES 1782/11/1 - 1782/11/30; ACCOUNT FOR FIXING
CONT	STOVES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6292
IDCODE	E18
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/04/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR KITCHEN SUPPLIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7473
IDCODE	E18
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/08/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RUNNING ACCOUNT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8790
IDCODE	E18
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK CITY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT OF HOUSE ON DOCK STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	CITY;RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (2)
IDCODE	E18
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTWOOD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;FOR VIRGINIA ON 1783/09/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER "PATSEY"
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (81)
IDCODE	E19
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EASTWOOD
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK CITY;
CONT	SHIPMASTER OF "PATSEY" FROM VIRGINIA, ON 1783/09/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER "PATSEY"
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (76)
IDCODE	E19
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS SERJ
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/08/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS;MASTER ROLLS OF CAPT. PHILLIPS' TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP FRESH MEADOWS
PAGE	5208 (1)
IDCODE	E20
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	BAHAMAS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	FT. NASSAU
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE ROYAL GARRISON BATT;WEEKLY STATE OF 2 COMPANIES;
CONT	STATIONED AT FT. NASSAU, BAHAMAS;DIED 1782/04/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT. NASSAU
PAGE	4508
IDCODE	E21
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL, ENG. DEPT., HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN, LONG ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MASON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	E22
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK CITY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK CITY
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	E22
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 1 WOMAN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	E23
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EATON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	HALIFAX
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/08/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ENGINEER DEPT., HALIFAX;RETURN OF NS DEPTS.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WATCHMAN, LUMBERYARD
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10405 (1)
IDCODE	E23
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBET
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	EBBETS, DANIEL
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE ENGINEERS' DEPT;ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS IN ENGIN DEPT;
CONT	1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;FOR PAINT, OIL AND GLASS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4961 (1)
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBETS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	EBBET, DANIEL
SUBJECT	CASH DISBURSED IN THE ENGINEERS' DEPT;FOR PAINTS, GLASS ETC.
CONT	SUPPLIED TO ENG DEPT;1782/04/01 TO 1782/05/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701A (2)
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBETS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	EBBET, DANIEL
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;FOR PAINT, OIL AND GLASS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5176 (1,2)
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBETS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/08/31
SEEALSO	EBBET, DANIEL
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;FOR PAINT, OIL AND GLASS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5505
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBETS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/10/31
SEEALSO	EBBET, DANIEL
SUBJECT	PAYLIST;PAY PERIOD: 1782/10/01 TO 1782/10/31;FOR ENGINEERS DEPT;
CONT	ACCOUNT FOR PAINTS, OIL AND GLASS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6042 (1)
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBETS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/30
SEEALSO	EBBET, DANIEL
SUBJECT	ENGINEERS DEPT;ABSTRACT OF EXPENSES: 1782/01/11 TO 1782/11/30;HIS
CONT	ACCOUNT FOR PAINT ETC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6292
IDCODE	E24
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBITS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	EBBITTS, DANIEL
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT OF HOUSE ON WALL STREET, NEW YORK
CONT	CITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	E25
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBITS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	EBBITTS, DANIEL
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK CITY;TENANT, BROADWAY, NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (13)
IDCODE	E25
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBITS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT OF HOUSE AT MAIDEN LANE, NEW YORK
CONT	CITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (5)
IDCODE	E26
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBBITTS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	WEST WARD
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/03/17
SEEALSO	EBBITTS, DANIEL
SUBJECT	DELINQUENT VESTRY TENANTS;VESTRY TENANTS OWING RENT TO 1783/02/01;
CONT	LIVES AT 61 BROOD WAY, WEST WARD
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7153 (1)
IDCODE	E25
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBDEN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;GONE TO EUROPE;A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	E27
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBENAUER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;BRANDENBURG ANSPACE -
CONT	YAGERS
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	E28
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERBACK
GIVENNAME	HENRY, ENRIQUE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH;RD REGT WALDECK -
CONT	GRENADIER CO.
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E29
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERHARD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/07/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VACANCIES AND POMOTIONS LIST:HIS COMMISSION AS ADJ TO BE SOLD TO ENS
CONT	JAMES GORDON;HIS SUGGESTED POMOTION VICE ENS. J ROBERT LAWE
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	COWFORD
PAGE	1282 (1)
IDCODE	E30
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERHARD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ADJ
REGIMENT	60TH (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (39)
IDCODE	E30
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERLY
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/03/01
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8178 (2)
IDCODE	E31
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERSON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF HOSPITALS
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOSPITAL, NY;LIST OF PATIENTS NOT BELONGING TO BRITISH REGTS.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8980 (1)
IDCODE	E32
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	EBERTH
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HESSIAN CORPS,
CONT	COMMISSARIAT;LIST OF OFFICERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	E36
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK;27 MAIDEN LANE, NEW YORK CITY;RESIDES
CONT	WITH DR. MCKAY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (7)
IDCODE	E33
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	AMBOY
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;SHIPMASTER OF "BETSEY" FROM AMBOY ON
CONT	1783/06/02
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"BETSEY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (27)
IDCODE	E35
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/11/05
SEEALSO	EBERT
SUBJECT	HESSIAN RECRUITS;RECEIPT FOR SUPPLIES;FROM Q.M. STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	10273 (1)
IDCODE	E37
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EBERTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMY OF STORES AND PROVISIONS TO THE HESSIAN TROOPS;APPOINTED TO
CONT	BOARD TO SURVEY PROVISIONS ON TRANSPORTS;ENCLOSED WITH LETTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7971
IDCODE	E34
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6973 (3)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/01/01
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	VOLUNTEERS, BRITISH AND PROVINCIAL REGTS; STATION IN N.Y.
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10353 (1)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/18
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED FOR PROMOTION;IN REGT SINCE 1781;SERVED IN SC
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7450
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PROMOTED TO LT FROM ENS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7520 (3)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8176 (3)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8826 (3)
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9456 (3); 9457-3
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/18
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;3RD ENS;HAS
CONT	SERVED AS ENS 2 YEARS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7453
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	ECLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;COMMISSION RECEIVED 1783/04/18
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966; 7592
IDCODE	E38
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECCLES
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;ACCOUNT OF CASH
CONT	PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT BR. REGTS.
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	60TH (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853A (5)
IDCODE	E39
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECHERSON
GIVENNAME	J
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (3)
IDCODE	E42
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	SECONDED
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8828 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8829 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9459 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (64)
IDCODE	E48
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	JOHN PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	ECK, PETER
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (2)
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECK
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/10/14
SEEALSO	ECK, JOHN PETER
SUBJECT	APPROVED AS OFFICER IN REGIMENT
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	RCV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ GERMAN TOWN
PAGE	704
IDCODE	E40
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECKER
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	JERSEY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1780/07/26
SEEALSO	ECKERSON, MARGARET
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RATIONS;HAS 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2935 (1,2)
IDCODE	E41
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECKERSON
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF PETER ACKERMAN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2375 (2)
IDCODE	E43
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECKHARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	GHC-21A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (55)
IDCODE	E44
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECKSTETE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;1783/10/15;CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER "DOVE"
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (98)
IDCODE	E45
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECLES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	ECCLES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE RECEIVING PROVISIONS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10652
IDCODE	E38
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ECUYER
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST. AUGUSTINE
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM BRIG GEN PREVOST TO HOWE;DIED AT JAMAICA 1777/09/17 ON
CONT	HIS WAY TO ST. AUGUSTINE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST. AUGUSTINE
PAGE	941 (2)
IDCODE	E46
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1MAN,1 WOMAN,2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	E47
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDISON
GIVENNAME	JACK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS,LABOURERS,ETC,BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	E48
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DATE;LIST OF WARRANTS TO 1782/06/30;FOR SUBSIS. OF PRISONERS AT
CONT	LANCASTER, VA.
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (6)
IDCODE	E49
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;FOR EXPENSES PAID 1783/11/17
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692 (A9)
IDCODE	E49
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PHILADELPHIA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8048
IDCODE	E49
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS REQUEST TO BRIG GEN A. CLARKE FOR FUNDS DUE;HAS BROTHER IN
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9559
IDCODE	E51
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5177 (3,5)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7027 (1)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	4973 (8)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST; PAID 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	6672
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF WARRANTS FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;OF EDDY, SYKES & CO FOR
CONT	PREMIUMS PAID INTO MILITARY CHEST AT LANCASTER, PA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7039A (3)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PAID 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	10409
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PAID 1783/08/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	8913A (27)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORANDUM OF W.D. POYNTZ RE: CONTRACT TO FURNISH
CONT	MILITARY CHEST AT LANCASTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	6648 (1)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDDY, SYKES & CO
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NO 184 WATER ST. NYC;ADVERTISEMENT IN NEW YORK ROYAL GAZETTE;
CONT	RECENTLY IMPORTED FOODSTUFFS, POTS, NAVAL STORES FROM LIVERPOOL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (1)
IDCODE	E50
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETER (GERMAIN-CLINTON) RE. APPT. TO COMMISSION FOR
CONT	RESTORING PEACE AND QUIETING DISORDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1088 (1)
IDCODE	E52
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSION FOR RESTORING PEACE;LETTER CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;
CONT	ARRIVING IN PHILADELPHIA;PASSPORT REQUESTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA HQ
PAGE	1224
IDCODE	E52
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSION FOR RESTORING PEACE;LETTER CLINTON TO WASHINGTON;
CONT	ARRIVING IN PHILADELPHIA;PASPORT REQUESTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA HQ
PAGE	1243
IDCODE	E52
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM SAMUEL HAKE TO SIR G. CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMR
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	86 BROADWAY, NY
PAGE	9979 (1)
IDCODE	E52
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OR ABSENT REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (5)
IDCODE	E53
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (7)
IDCODE	E53
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	MEDEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9543
IDCODE	E54
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDEN
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1781/10/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV OF MARYLAND;CERTIFICATE OF LOYALTY FOR DR. BENJAMIN KENNEDY,
CONT	DATED 1776/06/22 AND SIGNED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3828 (3)
IDCODE	E55
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDGAR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA;SAILED FROM CORK 1777/09/12
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GRIZZY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	E56
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDGAR
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"GRIZZY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	E56
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDGAR
GIVENNAME	LONDON
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS;MUSTER ROLL;MAJ. MURRAY'S CO.
CONT	
RANK	TRUMPETER
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (2)
IDCODE	E57
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDGAR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ANTIGUA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/01/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;SHIPMASTER OF "VENUS" FROM ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VENUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6836
IDCODE	E58
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDGAR
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ANTIGUA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NYC;SHIPMASTER OF VENUS FROM ANTIGUA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"VENUS"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7045
IDCODE	E58
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY & DRUMMOND 1782/05/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	702 (3)
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM'S HOSPITAL AT NY;ABSTRACT OF PAY;QM PAY PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/06/25
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4845
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM'S HOSPITAL AT NY;ABSTRACT OF PAY;QM, PAY PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/09/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5675
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM'S HOSPITAL AT NY;PAY PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5676
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM'S HOSPITAL AT NY;PAY PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/13
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	ESTABLISHED MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4844
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4715 (2)
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN , AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;HM'S HOSP AT NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (7)
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDIE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSIONS IN BRITISH REGTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	17TH
OCCUPATION	SURGEON
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5944
IDCODE	E59
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDINTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRIVERS, HORSES, AND WAGONS; ATTACHED TO DETACHMENT OF THE NORTHERN
CONT	ARMY; WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3734 (7)
IDCODE	E60
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDISON
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	E61
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDISTILE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW PROVIDENCE
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;CARRYING PINES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"VENTURE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8143
IDCODE	E62
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDISTILE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST AUGUSTINE
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NEW PROVIDENCE
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED;CARRYING PINES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"VENTURE" (SCHOONER)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7459
IDCODE	E62
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDLEY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	PWAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	E63
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMINSTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	EASTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/11/13
SEEALSO	EDMONSTON
SUBJECT	LETTER CONCERNING TREATMENT OF PRISONERS;MENTIONED AS HAVING WRITTEN
CONT	A LETTER ABOUT THE PRISONERS LACK OF CLOTHES
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMP WHITEMARSH
PAGE	747 (1)
IDCODE	E69
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMOND
GIVENNAME	CANNY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NEW YORK ROYAL GAZETTE;16 OR 17 YRS;BROTHER OF JOHN
CONT	EDMOND;HAS RUN AWAY FROM THE ADVENTURE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	E64
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMOND
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK CITY
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT, PRINCE STREET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (10)
IDCODE	E65
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMOND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN NEW YORK ROYAL GAZETTE;BOY OF 12 YEARS;BROTHER OF CANNY
CONT	EDMOND;HAS RUN AWAY FROM THE "ADVENTURE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"ADVENTURE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (3)
IDCODE	E66
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONDS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	STATEN ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	YARDKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4663 (9)
IDCODE	E67
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONDS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROP. HOUSE ON FAIR STREET
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (16)
IDCODE	E68
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/02/06
SEEALSO	EDMINSTON
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTERS;PRISONER;TO BE EXCHANGED;WISHES TO GO TO CANADA
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ MORRIS TOWN
PAGE	401 (1,2)
IDCODE	E69
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;WITH GEN GRANT;HM'S HOSP
CONT	AT RI
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (8)
IDCODE	E70
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF MEN OF 79TH REGT;DRAFTED ON ARRIVAL IN NEW YORK;FROM 79TH TO
CONT	54TH REGT
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6149
IDCODE	E71
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	EDMONSTOUNE, WILLIAM
SUBJECT	STATE OF VARIOUS REGTS;REDUCED TO HALF PAY ON 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10407 (1)
IDCODE	E73
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN RIEDESEL TO CLINTON;ADC TO GEN RIEDESEL SINCE COMING TO AMERICA;
CONT	HIGHLY RECOMMENDED;HAS BEEN EXCHANGED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2030 (1)
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/07/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;DELIVERS LETTER;NOT ANSWERED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2108 (2)
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;DELIVERS LETTER;NOT ANSWERED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2175
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/08/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTERS SENT BY HIM VIA W PHILLIPS HAVE NOT ARRIVED
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2175
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1778/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO MAJ GEN REIDSESEL;OFFICERS GOING ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE?
PAGE	9804 (1)
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;HIS EXCHANGE HAS BEEN GRANTED;HAS
CONT	BUSINESS TO TRANSACT FOR GEN RIEDESEL;HIGHLY COMENDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2021 (1,3)
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;HIS EXCHANGE HAS BEEN GRANTED;HAS
CONT	BUSINESS TO TRANSACT FOR GEN RIEDESEL;HIGHLY COMMENDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2044
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/06/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN WILLIAM PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;HIS EXCHANGE HAS BEEN GRANTED;HAS
CONT	BUSINESS TO TRANSACT FOR GEN RIEDESEL;HIGHLY COMMENDED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTESVILLE
PAGE	2068
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ADC TO GEN REIDSEL;GERMAIN TO CLINTON;IN NEW ENG WITH TROOPS OF
CONT	CONVENTION;REQUEST TO BE RELEASED ON PAROLE TO GO TO ENGLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	ADC
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1597
IDCODE	E72
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTONE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/08
SEEALSO	EDMONSTOUNE, WILLIAM
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;A VOLUNTEER;PROMOTED TO ENS 1780/12/31
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY HQ
PAGE	3343 (82)
IDCODE	E73
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMONSTOUNE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	EDMONSTON, WILLIAM
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;OVER THE ESTABLISHMENT;PUT ON HALF
CONT	PAY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	42ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9475
IDCODE	E73
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMUND
GIVENNAME	NED
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC,BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	BM GEN DEPT
RACE	N
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10266 (3)
IDCODE	E74
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDMUNDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;RETIRES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1176
IDCODE	E75
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDSALL
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEENS COUNTY
RESIDENCE1	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (5)
IDCODE	E76
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDSELL
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;RETURN OF PRISONERS IN THE PROVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4489
IDCODE	E77
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDSELL
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS;MUSTER ROLL;CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	E78
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDSOLLS
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASH RECEIVED FROM REFUGEE FUND ON LONG ISLAND;RENTED LAND TO ISAAC
CONT	HORTON AND J.H. HOLDSWORTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6261 (3)
IDCODE	E79
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST LAURENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	E88
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GOV P TONYN TO GEN A PREVOST;ORDERED TO SEND MR DAMES BACK FROM
CONT	SAVANNAH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2027 (2)
IDCODE	E80
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4854 (2)
IDCODE	E26
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY RECORD DATES;FROM 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	RGB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5977 (2)
IDCODE	E81
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/01/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCEEDINGS OF A BOARD OF GENERAL OFFICES;REASONS FOR INABILITY TO
CONT	PAY SOLDIERS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6732 (1)
IDCODE	E26
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (28)
IDCODE	E102
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH,FOREIGN,AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EMBARKATION RETURN;ON "ELIZA"
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHATHAM BARRACKS
PAGE	10232 (1)
IDCODE	E102
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;1781/12/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4841
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4843
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	OFFICIALS
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PAID TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (8)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE MILITARY DEPT;PAY LIST;1781/06/25 TO
CONT	1781/12/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HM'S HOSP AT NY;LIST OF STAFF OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10346 (6)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL HOSPITAL STAFF;1781/06/25 TO 1781/12/24;IN CAROLINA,
CONT	SUPPOSED TO BE PAID THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4842 (1)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1781/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;LIST OF HOSPITAL STAFF;1781/06/25 TO
CONT	1781/12/24;IN CAROLINA, SUPPOSED TO BE PAID THERE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3984 (3)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS;1781/12/25 TO 1782/05/03;RESIGNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	APOTHECARY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9989 (3)
IDCODE	E82
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/09/26 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6497 (2)
IDCODE	E84
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	LONG ISLAND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS,SAWYERS,ETC,ENGINEERS'DEPT;HEIGHTS OF BROOKLYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (5)
IDCODE	E83
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ST JOHN'S RIVER
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EUROPE
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (4)
IDCODE	E85
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF WARRANTS FOR PROV FORCES PAY;WARRENT ISSUED 1783/04/04
CONT	FOR PERIOD 1780/10/25 TO 1781/10/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10129 (1)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8814 (2)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1781/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO OUTLINING PAY FOR HIS COMPANY FROM 1780/10/25 TO 1780/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3844
IDCODE	E86
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	E87
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY, 1780/10/25 TO 1781/10/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	BL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7321
IDCODE	E26
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8131 (A1)
IDCODE	E90
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8853 (A1)
IDCODE	E90
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS;1767/01/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	16TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (19)
IDCODE	E89
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	HALIFAX
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/02/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILL OF LADING FOR GOODS TO BE TRANSPORTED TO HALIFAX AND DELIVERED
CONT	TO JAMES MORDEN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ST LAWRENCE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3351 (2)
IDCODE	E88
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/04/13;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIOD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8166 (2)
IDCODE	E91
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DESERTED 1783/04/13;ACCOUNT OF BROKEN PERIOD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8167 (2)
IDCODE	E91
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SKINNER'S BRIGADE;CONFINED BY LT GEN ROBERTSON 1782/10/17;DESERTION;
CONT	TRIED, SENTENCED TO DEATH, AND PARDONED
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10335 (2)
IDCODE	E91
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED IN 3RD BATT, SKINNER'S BRIGADE;STATE OF PROVOST 1782/11/15
CONT	DESERTION;CONFINED 1782/10/17
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10420 (4)
IDCODE	E91
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;SUNDRY EXPENSES 1782/01/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (46)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/09/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GROUP OF LOYALISTS REQUESTING TRANSPORTATION TO ANOTHER BR COLONY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9095 (3)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERK OF PUBLIC ACCTS;FREIGHT OF ORDNANCE STORES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2714 (1)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERK OF PUBLIC ACCTS;PAYMENT FOR SERVICES TO JAMES SMITH
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2818 (1)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/01/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAID FOR INDIAN AND ORDNANCE ACCTS BY GOV TONYN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	4037 (3,5,7)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	ST AUGUSTINE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/11/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE INDIAN DEPT;CLERK OF PUBLIC ACCTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	2786 (2)
IDCODE	E92
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;PROVISIONS
CONT	DEPT, NY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (3)
IDCODE	E93
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DECEASED
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7509 (2)
IDCODE	E96
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFTED FROM 24TH REGT;BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF
CONT	THE CONVENTION ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6876 (5)
IDCODE	E94
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/02/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF ENQUIRY INTO CLAIMS OF SOLDIERS OF THE CONVENTION ARMY;
CONT	CLAIMS ONLY THE STOPPAGE OF PROVISIONS FOR 61 DAYS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6884 (17)
IDCODE	E95
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY STATIONED AT DELAWARE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	E97
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEPOSITION (MENTIONED) OF LT JOSIAH PARKER RE CASE OF JOSHUA HUDDY;
CONT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4456 (1)
IDCODE	E98
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MANMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPENCOT;SAID TO HAVE BEEN HANGED BY JOSHUA HUDDY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (5)
IDCODE	E98
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DRAFT PARAGRAPH FOR FRANKLIN'S LETTER TO CLINTON (4540);ASKS FOR GEN
CONT	FORMAN TO BE SURRENDERED FOR TRIAL FOR MURDER OF EDWARDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4541 (2)
IDCODE	E98
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;CAPT HUDDY TOOK HIM OUT OF
CONT	HIS BED AND HELPED HANG HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4475 (1)
IDCODE	E98
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	MONMOUTH CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;CAPT HUDDY TOOK HIM OUT OF HIS BED
CONT	AND HELPED HANG HIM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4487 (3)
IDCODE	E98
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS WHO ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	E99
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (2)
IDCODE	E100
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	E100
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SERVED IN 3RD BATT, SKINNER'S BRIGADE;RETURN OF DESERTERS
CONT	APPREHENDED BETWEEN 1783/01/01 TO 1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8706
IDCODE	E101
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	E100
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	MA
ORIGIN2	MASS BAY
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	E100
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5971
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6499 (3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6966 (3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	SURGEON'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7513 (3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PROMOTED 1783/04/18
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8159 (1,3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PROMOTED 1783/04/18
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8819 (3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PROMOTED 1783/04/18
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (3)
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED;COMMISSIONED FROM GENT VICE LIGHTBURNE, 1778/02/10
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	37TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1291 (1)
IDCODE	E102
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KINGS AMERICAN DRAGOONS;CAPT STEWART'S CO
CONT	MUSTER ROLL
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (4)
IDCODE	E104
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS OF HM'S PROV FORCES WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED
CONT	COMMISSIONS
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	PREVIOUSLY A SURGEONS'S MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7453
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EDWARDS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF COMMISSIONS;COMMISSION RECEIVED 1783/04/18
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8966
IDCODE	E103
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EFFEE
GIVENNAME	CASPER
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	GERMANY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	WALDECK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 SERVANT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	GUNSMITH
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	E105
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGAN
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1781?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR TROOPS AND AID FROM LOYALISTS AROUND ST MARY'S RIVER;
CONT	SIGNED FOR BY WILLIAM ALEXANDER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAST FLORIDA
PAGE	10275 (3)
IDCODE	E106
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGBERT
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	STATEN ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT
CONT	MUSTER ROLL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	E107
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGENHEAD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARMED BOATS CO;BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;
CONT	DESERTED 1783/01/20
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	E108
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGENHEAD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARMED BOATS CO;BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;
CONT	DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (2)
IDCODE	E108
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGENHEAD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARMED BOATS CO;BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;
CONT	DESERTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8131
IDCODE	E108
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGENHEAD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NOT PAID;REPORTED AS DESERTER;NOW CLAIMS TO HAVE BEEN PRESSED ON
CONT	BOARD THE "CERES" (FRIGATE)
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8921
IDCODE	E108
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGGERD
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/01/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF PETER JOHN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4048 (2)
IDCODE	E109
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGGERDING
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-12
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (52)
IDCODE	E110
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EGMONT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRINCIPAL SETTLERS IN EAST FLORIDA;DOWAGER LADY;15 000 (BR PDS)
CONT	ESTATE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	E111
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EICHINGER
GIVENNAME	ANDREW(ANDRY)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD REGT WALDECK (GRENADIER CO);PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE
CONT	SPANISH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E113
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EICHMANN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORTED TO GEN LOSBERG;PRISONER OF WAR
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHH-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	E114
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EIGENBRODE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-18B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (53)
IDCODE	E115
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (8)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (6)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	NORFOLK
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN HARDY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4627 (3)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONERS REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8251
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;HAS A WIFE AND FAMILY;HAS
CONT	SUFFERED MUCH IN PERSON AND PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (14)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;HAS A WIFE AND FAMILY;HAS
CONT	SUFFERED MUCH IN PERSON AND PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (8)
IDCODE	E116
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EILLY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LONDON
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIP CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	SM OF "HARRIOT"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"HARRIOT"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	E117
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EIMMENS
GIVENNAME	STEVEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GRAVESEND, KING'S COUNTY, LONG ISLAND, NY;JOINT MEMORIAL STATING
CONT	NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	E118
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EISEN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF DEFICIENCIES;MISSING ASSORTED CLOTHING
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GAN
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7685 (3)
IDCODE	E119
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10006 (2)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSE, 1782/05/27 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (35)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;EXPENCES OF THE HESSIAN CORPS OF
CONT	ARTILLERY FROM 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (27,28)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;EXPENCES OF THE HESSIAN CORPS OF
CONT	ARTILLERY FROM 1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10033 (39)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;DATE OF WARRANT 1782/10/27
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6059 (2)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINANCES;COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610A (13,14)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;EXPENCES OF THE HESSIAN CORPS OF
CONT	ARTILLERY FROM 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (59)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;EXPENCES OF THE HESSIAN CORPS OF
CONT	ARTILLERY FROM 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7268A (7)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PAID AS COMMANDER OF THE HESSIAN ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8288 (2)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PAID AS COMMANDER OF THE HESSIAN ARTILLERY;1783/03/01
CONT	TO 1783/07/30
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (31)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST;PAID AS COMMANDER OF THE HESSIAN ARTILLERY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (34)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;WITH 81 ARTILLERY MEN;10.5 ROOMS
CONT	RETURN OF FUEL AAND CANDLES
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (18)
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/05/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT;1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31;FOR EXTRAORDINARY
CONT	EXPENSES OF THE CORPS;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7724
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT;FOR EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES OF THE CORPS
CONT	COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5475
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT;1782/07/01 TO 1782/09/30;FOR EXTRAORDINARY
CONT	EXPENSES OF THE CORPS;COMMANDER
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6021
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EITELL
GIVENNAME	H H
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES;1782/05/27 TO 1782/06/30;
CONT	SIGNED BY HIM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4940
IDCODE	E121
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	GERVAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	RI
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DEAD ON DOCUMENT (4 MONTHS PAST);HAD CONSIDERABLE PROPERTY;UNCLE OF
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM OF LEEDS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	676
IDCODE	E122
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4702 (1)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4973 (3,6,7)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5177 (2,3,5)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5507 (8,11)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMONDESQ; WITH SAMUEL
CONT	ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (2,3)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6581 (6,15)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STORE AT 211 QUEEN STREET NYC;ADVERTISEMENT IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE
CONT	ANNOUNCING ARRIVAL OF CLOTH SHIPMENT;IN ASSOCIATION WITH SAMUEL ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	E123
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE A LETTER FROM GERMAIN RESPECTING HIM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1122 (3,4)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4702 (1)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4973 (3,6,7)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5177 (2,3,5)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5507 (8,11)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (2,3)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ; WITH
CONT	ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6581 (6,15)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STORE AT 211 QUEEN STREET NYC;ADVERTISEMENT IN NY ROYAL GAZETTE
CONT	ANNOUNCING ARRIVAL OF CLOTH SHIPMENT;IN ASSOCIATION WITH ROBERT ELAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10373 (4)
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELAM
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	RI
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	LEEDS
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDATION OF BY GERMAIN;NEPHEW OF GERVAS ELAM OF RI;GOING TO
CONT	AMERICA TO CARE FOR UNCLE'S PROPERTY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	676
IDCODE	E124
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELART
GIVENNAME	PATRICK
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1783/05/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	UNDERWRITERS OF SHIP WHO REFUSE TO PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10110
IDCODE	E125
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELBECK
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	ELBECK
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	E126
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM LT COL JOHN W WATSON;INFORMS THAT ADJ ELKINS HAS
CONT	RECEIVED PAY AS ADJ EVER SINCE APPOINTED TO THAT OFFICE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6379 (1)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;STAYED TILL 1782/10
CONT	WHEN HE WENT HOME
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7042 (1)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED N CERTIFICATE ATTACHED TO MEMORIAL;IMPRISONED IN LANCASTER
CONT	BY AMERICANS
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9254 (2)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/04/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WITH THE PRISONERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN;DATE OF ARRIVAL IN
CONT	NY 1782/10
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10371 (4)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/07/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LIEUTENANT, 1780/05/05
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2891 (2)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELD
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;PROMOTED FROM ENS VICE LOVELACE
CONT	1780/05/05
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	FG (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ, NY
PAGE	3343 (26)
IDCODE	E127
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDER
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS, PRISONERS
CONT	ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	E129
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDERT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW LOTTO
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PEOPLE DUE MONEY FOR BOARDING AMERICAN OFFICERS, PRISONERS
CONT	ON PAROLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW LOTTO
PAGE	3953 (1)
IDCODE	E128
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRID
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN THE COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;EMPLOYED BRINGING WOOD FOR
CONT	THE USE OF HIS MAJESTIES GALLISON AT NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FREE MASON"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (4)
IDCODE	E130
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 2 WOMEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	E131
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	MORRIS RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;FOR MORRIS RIVER ON 1783/05/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RANGER"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (8)
IDCODE	E132
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	PHINIAS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED IN NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8376
IDCODE	E133
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	PHINIAS
DESTINAT3	PA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS ENTERED AND CLEARED IN NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8481
IDCODE	E133
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	SELATHA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEWBERRY POST
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;1783/05/17 FOR NEWBERRY POST;CARRYING CORN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FORTUNE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (14)
IDCODE	E134
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDRIDGE
GIVENNAME	TITUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	FT KNYPHAUSEN
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LABOURERS, CONDUCTORS, ETC QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;WITH 128
CONT	HORSES, 33 WAGGONS FOR 34 DRIVERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FT KNYPHAUSEN
PAGE	3735 (3)
IDCODE	E135
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELDROTS
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECRETARY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (11)
IDCODE	E136
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELFE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;189 KING ST FROM
CONT	1780/05/18 TO 1782/02/20;LOYALIST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	E137
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELFINE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO ATTEND COMMISSARY;GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK;1775;MENTIONED RE
CONT	GREENS FOR USE OF SICK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (70)
IDCODE	E138
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELGENBERGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ROYALISTS GIVEN SUBSISTENCE;1778/06/25 TO 1778/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1306 (1)
IDCODE	E139
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELIOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	EAST FLORIDA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRINCIPAL SETTLERS IN EAST FLORIDA;WITH THE SUMS THEY ARE SUPPOSED
CONT	TO HAVE LAID OUT ON THEIR ESTATES (10 000 BR LBS)
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4740 (1)
IDCODE	E148
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NEW YORK?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4582 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/29
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	PAY LIST;WARRANT ISSUED 1782/08/27
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10317 (2)
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	STATEMENT ABOUT SUBSISTENCE;PAID FROM 1780/05/22 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5592
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/27
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAYMENT;TO ENABLE HIM TO GO TO ENGLAND TO SOLICIT FOR THE
CONT	PAYMENT OF MONEY DUE HIM
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5474
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/13
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	CONCERNING HIS PAY;HAD BEEN PRISONER UNTIL RECENTLY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5593
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (2)
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;SECONDED OFFICER FROM VIRGINIA LOYALISTS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (3)
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEGOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NORFOLK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/05/20
SEEALSO	ELLIGOOD
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF JOHN HARDY
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4627 (3)
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLEMS
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LABOURERS, CONDUCTORS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	3735 (8)
IDCODE	E141
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLERBECK
GIVENNAME	E
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	E142
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLESS
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	ELLIS
SUBJECT	TROOPS IN EAST FLORIDA;ON COMMAND AT ST JOHNS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	KR (FLA)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	10329 (1,3)
IDCODE	E143
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;ACCOUNT OF DESERTED OF KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7510 (3)
IDCODE	E144
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIGOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1777/03/05
SEEALSO	ELLEGOOD
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS;CONFINED AT VIRGINIA
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	430
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIGOOD
GIVENNAME	JACOB?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	ELLEGOOD
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL IN NEW YORK;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	QUEEN'S LOYAL VIRGINIA
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (15)
IDCODE	E140
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIGOOD
GIVENNAME	JONATHAN
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	ST CROIX
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;SHIPMASTER OF "NANCY" FROM ST CROIX ON
CONT	1783/09/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NANCY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (76)
IDCODE	E145
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	57TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8482 (2)
IDCODE	E146
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/11/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM SMITH TO WILLIAM EDEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BOWERY, NY
PAGE	1512 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCE FOR PAY;FROM 1782/02/05 TO 1782/05/01
CONT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4530 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PAY PERIOD FROM 1782/01/17;MEMBER
CONT	OF THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10308 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/01/16;MEMBER OF
CONT	THE COUNCIL TO THE KING'S COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10313 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;EXCHANGES WITH CAPT TREVOR HULL OF 36TH REGT;
CONT	1783/02/28
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7292 (1)
IDCODE	E147
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;EXCHANGES WITH CAPT TREVOR HULL OF 36TH REGT;
CONT	1783/02/28
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	74TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	7296
IDCODE	E147
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1778?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF NY MERCHANTS TO HOWE;APPOINTED 1778/07
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFF
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1650 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CITED AS REFERNCE IN PETITION OF CORNELIUS TIEBOUT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7650 (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5749 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;GONE TO
CONT	ENGLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6954 (1,2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	51 QUEEN ST, NEW YORK CITY;BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY DUE HIS DEPT;1782/01/25 TO 1782/04/24;SIGNED THE
CONT	REPORT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4463
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ACCOUNTS PAID;OFFICE EXPENSES TO 1782/04/24 AND 1782/05/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NY AND POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9994
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/10/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT WITH JAMES RIVINGSTON, PRINTER;FOR THE POLICE OFFICE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PRINTER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9315
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/02/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS RECOMMENDATION OF MRS MOORE AS A PERSON WORTHY OF ATTENTION
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1773 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1779/03/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNS RECOMMENDATION FOR HECTOR ST JOHN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1838 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIALS OF ROBERT AND CHARLES COOKE;CERTIFIES TO CHARACTER OF
CONT	SAMUEL SHOEMAKER, JOHN POTTS AND DANIEL COXE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9962 (10)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF THOMAS WILLIAM WILLETT BEAVANS;CERTIFIES MEMORIAL
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10183 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/10/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM TERRILL AND PHILIP KEARNEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9428 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF PHILIP KEARNY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9623 (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF WILLIAM TERILL AND PHILIP KEARNEY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9623 (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;HIS APPOINTMENT AS SUPT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAGLE OFF STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	626
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;HIS APPOINTMENT AS SUPT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	EAGLE OFF. STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	625
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/12/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER (MENTIONED);APPOINTED SUPT TO REGULATE IMPORTS TO NY
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COLLECTOR OF THE PORT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	804 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTR FROM;HIS APPOINTMENT AS SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFF NEW YORK
PAGE	721
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1777/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM HIM CONCERNING CEASING THE EMBARGO AT THE PORT OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE NEW YORK
PAGE	793
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM;HAS STOPPED EXPORTS TO BRITAIN, IRELAND AND WEST INDIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFF
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE NEW YORK
PAGE	842
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/01/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM;THE CASE OF THE BRIG "BETSEY"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	844
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1778/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM;THE CASE OF THE BRIG "BETSEY";THE APPOINTMENT OF WHARF
CONT	OFFICER AT STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	946
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1779/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM CLINTON TO ROBINSON;INVESTIGATION OF SHIP "CRISIS"
CONT	ENCLOSED
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1771 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, RE. DISPOSAL OF RECORDS AND PUBLIC PAPERS BELONGING TO
CONT	THE PORT AND POLICE OFFICES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9619
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, RE DISPOSAL OF RECORDS AND PUBLIC PAPERS BELONGING TO
CONT	THE PORT AND POLICE OFFICES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9654
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM, RE DISPOSAL OF RECORDS AND PUBLIC PAPERS BELONGING TO
CONT	THE PORT AND POLICE OFFICES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9670
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;APPOINTMENT AND DUTIES AS SUPT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS TO
CONT	AND FROM NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND AND STATEN ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	620
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;HIS APPOINTMENT AND SALARY AS SUPT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	624
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/11/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HIM CONCERNING CEASING EMBARGO ON THE PORT OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	750
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/12/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;REMINDING HIM ABOUT THE PROHIBITION AGAINST EXPORTS FROM
CONT	NEW YORK TO BRITAN, IRELAND OR THE WEST INDIES
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	794
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/01/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;COMMENDED FOR HIS DILIGENCE AND PROPRIETY AS SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	901
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HOWE;CLEARANCE OF VESSELS FOR HALIFAX FROM THE WEST
CONT	INDIES WITH SUGAR AND RUM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFF
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1027
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1778/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO ROBERT MACKENZIE;COMLAINS OF PROPOSED PROCLAMATION
CONT	REGARDING TROOP TRANSPORTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFF
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	1048 (1,2,3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1779/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO MAJ CROSBIE, CAPT ANDRE;ASKS THEM TO SUPPORT MRS OWENS TO
CONT	COL MORRIS FOR RATIONS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2002
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO CLINTON ENCLOSING TWO MEMORIALS OF NICHOLAS ASHTON & CO
CONT	AND HIS REPORT TO TREASURY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFF, NY
PAGE	3622
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO WASHINGTON FROM CLINTON;TO TRAVEL TO ELIZABETH TOWN NJ
CONT	TO ACT AS COMMISSIONER FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF NEW YORK POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4252 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/03/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO WASHINGTON FROM CLINTON;TO TRAVEL TO ELIZABETH TOWN NJ TO
CONT	ACT AS COMMISSIONER FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF NEW YORK POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4254
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO HIM FROM CARLETON INSTRUCTING HIM AS COMY FOR PRISONERS;
CONT	TO MEET WITH MAJ GEN WILLIAM DALRYMPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4294
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4332
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FORM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4337
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4336
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4340
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4342 (3,4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4353
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4352
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4349
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4350
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4357
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4358
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4360
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4363
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4365
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4373
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4381
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1782/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS LETTER TO AND FROM CLINTON WITH COMM DALRYMPLE;ENCLOSES PAPERS
CONT	FROM WASHINGTON RE PAST ACCOUNTS AND PRISONER EXCHANGE TERMS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY OF PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4382
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM NY ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (10)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM NY ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4702 (7)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4973 (9)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6839 (6)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/01/25 TO
CONT	1782/04/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10300 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/02/05 TO
CONT	1782/05/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10300 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;FROM 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/24;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY
CONT	AND MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;POLICE, 1782/05/02 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	PORT, 1782/04/25 TO 1782/06/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10305 (5)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO
CONT	1782/07/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE CIVIL DEPT;PAY PERIOD 1782/05/02 TO
CONT	1782/07/04
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10309 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5153 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5195 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5961 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/11/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/08/02 TO 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6067 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY FROM 1782/08/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (9,10)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/07/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (51)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICIALS;DEPARTMENT HEADS;SUPT OF THE PORT AND SUPT GEN OF
CONT	POLICE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6617 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6577 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6579 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6610 (31,32)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCE FOR PAY;TO 1782/04/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (19)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANTS LIST;SUPT GEN OF POLICE AND OF THE PARK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10039
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;POLICE 1782/02/05 TO 1782/05/01;PORT 1782/01/25 TO
CONT	1782/04/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	SUPT GEN OFFICE
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;TO 1782/01/16;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY AND MEMBER TO
CONT	THE COUNCIL OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9995 (7,8)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;FOR SALARIES IN HIS DEPTS;FOR DISBURSEMENTS
CONT	1782/05/02 TO 1782/08/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE AND PORT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4971 (21)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY;PAY PERIOD 1782/08/02 TO 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6226
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT OF PAY FOR HIM AND HIS OFFICERS;1782/07/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6285
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1780/02/16 TO 1783/02/16;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY AND
CONT	MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10392
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF WARRANTS
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY AND MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL
CONT	OF THE KINS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10144 (45)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF WARRANTS
DATE	1783/07/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY
CONT	AND MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8411A (52)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1779/01/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO ON LOSS OF SHIP "CRISIS"
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1660 (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1782/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO OUTLINING ATTITUDES TO BE TAKEN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY FOR PRISONERS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4295
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/05/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF NEW YORK CITY COUNCIL
CONT	
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7778
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1777/07/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PROCLAMATION APPOINTING HIM SUPT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
CONT	AT NEW YORK
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NEW YORK
PAGE	621 (1,5)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1777/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPERS HEADE "EXPORTATION" AND "IMPORTATION";DECISIONS MADE AND
CONT	ACTIONS TAKE AS SUPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	725
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1777/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAPERS HEADED "EXPORTATION" AND "IMPORTATION";DECISIONS MADE AND
CONT	ACTIONS TAKEN AS SUPT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	724
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1778/01/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CASE OF THE BRIGANTINE "BETSEY" SEIZED AT THE REQUEST OF THE SUPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT
DEPARTMENT	SUPT OFF
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SUPT OFFICE NEW YORK
PAGE	843
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS DIRECTIVE TO ADMIRAL DIGBY RE EXCHANGE OF NAVAL OFFICERS;WITH
CONT	W DALRYMPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4361
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT TO CLINTON WITH W DALRYMPLE;NO TREATY POSSIBLE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	COMY FOR PRISONER EXCHANGE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ELIZABETHTOWN
PAGE	4366
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	POLICE OFFICERS AT NEW YORK AND SALARIES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4021
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/07/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS IN THE DEPT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE AND OF THE
CONT	SUPERINTENDENT OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	SUPT DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5145 (1,2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/02/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5739 (5)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/10/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;3 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC;FORAGE FOR
CONT	3 HORSES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7248 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT WITH RESPECT TO IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FROM AND TO NEW YORK.
CONT	ALL REGULATIONS STILL IN EFFECT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF THE PORT OF NY?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4687 (1-7)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1782/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATEMENT WITH RESPECT TO IMPOSTS AND EXPORTS FROM AND TO NEW YORK.
CONT	ALL REGULATIONS STILL IN EFFECT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF THE PORT OF NY?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4683 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/03/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPT OF EXPORT/IMPORT DEPT NY ALSO COLLECTOR OR PORT OF NY;LETTER TO
CONT	GERMAIN FROM CLINTON;HIGHLY PRAISED AT HANDLING OF AFFAIRS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3386 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPT OF EXPORT/IMPORT DEPT NY ALSO COLLECTOR OF PORT OF NY;LETTER TO
CONT	GERMAIN FROM CLINTON;HIGHLY PRAISED AT HANDLING OF AFFAIRS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3485-1
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1781/11/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON - LORD NORTH;RECOMMENDED BY CLINTON TO BE COM GEN IN
CONT	PLACE OF DANIEL WIER WHO HAD DIED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3869 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/03/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF OFFICERS SET UP TO ENQUIRE INTO ACCOUNTS BETWEEN COMY OF
CONT	ACCOUNTS AND HEADS OF DEPTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4293 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF OFFICERS SET UP TO ENQUIRE INTO ACCOUNTS BETWEEN COMY OF
CONT	ACCOUNTS AND HEADS OF DEPTS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4311 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	MEMORANDUM
DATE	1783/02/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMO REGARDING THE MERCHANTS OF CHARLESTOWN;GRANTING THEM PERMISSION
CONT	TO REMAIN AFTER EVACUATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10066
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL TO THE COMMISSIONERS FOR RESTORING PEACE;
CONT	EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE COUNCIL
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9693 (12)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDRW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY AND
CONT	MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6668 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ANDRW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF WARRANTS
DATE	1783/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS;ALLOWANCE AS LT GOV OF NY AND MEMBER TO THE COUNCIL
CONT	OF THE KINGS COMMISSIONERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9692A (3)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ARTHUR
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1778/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF COAL BOUND FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"SALLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SPANISH RIVER
PAGE	9821 (2,4)
IDCODE	E150
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOSPITAL VOUCHERS PAID TO;FOR SHAVING THE SICK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8138 (3)
IDCODE	E152
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS AN APPOINTMENT IN ONE OF THE PROVINCIAL REGIMENTS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10099
IDCODE	E151
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;APPOINTED
CONT	1783/09/14;WAS SGT IN 47TH REGT
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9175
IDCODE	E153
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1783/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SEEKING PAY DUE;MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF HIMSELF AND OTHER OFFICERS OF
CONT	THE BRITISH AMERICAN FORCES
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	DB (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9659
IDCODE	E153
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ELIZA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/10/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS REMAINDER OF RENT DUE;OWNS HOUSE 88 KING ST, OCCUPIED BY
CONT	MILITARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	5838
IDCODE	E154
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ELIZA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUESTS REMAINDER OF RENT DUE;OWNS HOUSE 88 KING ST, OCCUPIED BY
CONT	MILITARY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	5847
IDCODE	E154
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (10)
IDCODE	E155
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS FOR PRISONERS;FOR BROOMS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10274 (2)
IDCODE	E156
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;DIED 1782/07/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5406 (2)
IDCODE	E157
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/06/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8126
IDCODE	E158
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (7)
IDCODE	E158
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	VA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RECOVERY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (35)
IDCODE	E158
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	EAST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/06/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL AGAINST EVACUATION OF EAST FLORIDA;SIGNED FOR BY JAMES
CONT	PENMAN
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LANDOWNER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4793 (3)
IDCODE	E161
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTS
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CITED AS CHARACTER REFERENCE IN PETITION OF ALEXANDER WHITE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7821 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NEW YORK;3 HORSES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV OF NY
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (4)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/08/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PEOPLE RECEIVING COMPENSATION FOR FUEL, PROVISIONS, ETC
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LT GOV
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8797 (1)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1780/09/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTED MEMBER OF COUNCIL TO THE PEACE COMMISSION;ASKS FOR
CONT	ALLOWANCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3003 (1,2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;FROM 1782/10/01 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6610A (33,34)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF PORT OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5248
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1781/12/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REPORT OF POLICE MAGISTRATES;SIGNED BY HIM WITH DAVID MATHEWS AND
CONT	WILLIAM WALTON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3922 (10)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/12/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON - LORD NORTH;ELLIOTT'S SALARY STOPPED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3948
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDREW?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1782/05/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HORSES DRAWING FORAGE AT NY;3
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN POLICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9968 (2)
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ANDRW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT GEN OF POLICE OF NEW YORK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	5247
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ELIZA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	80 MILES FROM CHARLESTON;REQUEST FOR RENT;MADE ORIGINALLY TO LT COL
CONT	ISAAC ALLEN THEN TO LT GEN LESLIE;REQUEST DENIED BY MR DUPONT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6277
IDCODE	E154
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	ELIZA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/11/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR RENT;MADE ORIGINALLY TO LT COL ISAAC ALLEN, THEN TO LT
CONT	GEN LESLIE;REQUEST DENIED BY MR DUPONT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	6278
IDCODE	E154
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	SUSANNA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;103-104 MEETING ST;
CONT	43 QUEEN ST;47 KING ST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (2)
IDCODE	E159
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7953
IDCODE	E160
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIOTT
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER;ON ARMED BRIG
CONT	"GREYHOUND", 1783/01/01 TO 1783/01/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7026 (1)
IDCODE	E162
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVOURITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10430 (1)
IDCODE	E169
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	AT THE HINCHINBROOK;MENTIONED IN LETTER, RE A MISSION TO FRUSTRATE
CONT	THE DESIGNS OF THE REBELS
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST AUGUSTINE
PAGE	1058 (1)
IDCODE	E166
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM COL BROWN TO PREVOST;DEAD ON DOC;DROWNED
CONT	WHILE CROSSING THE SOUND 1778/04/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT TONYN
PAGE	1081 (3)
IDCODE	E163
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/04/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM COL BROWN TO PREVOST;DEAD ON DOC;DROWNED
CONT	WHILE CROSSING THE SOUND 1778/04/08
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FORT TONYN
PAGE	1100
IDCODE	E163
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/06/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM LESLIE TO CARLETON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	4915 (3)
IDCODE	E164
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;DESERTED 1783/05/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (2)
IDCODE	E170
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RIALTO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (1)
IDCODE	E165
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	ENGLAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CORK
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1777/09/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"RIALTO"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	682 (1)
IDCODE	E165
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	DEPOSITION OF
DATE	1783/09/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DAUGHTER OF LAWRENCE LAWSON;DEPOSITION RE CASE OF THURMAN AND
CONT	MATHEWS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8988
IDCODE	E167
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (5)
IDCODE	E168
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MASS BAY
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (10)
IDCODE	E168
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	EPHRAIM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	MASS BAY
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (5)
IDCODE	E168
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF SUPPLIES SHIPPED ON BOARD NAVY VICTUALLER "FAVOURITE"
CONT	FOR USE OF HM'S TROOPS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVOURITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4378
IDCODE	E169
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	NEW YORK
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	IRELAND
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	CORK
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/04/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF GOODS TRANSPORTED ON THE "FAVORITE", NAVY TRANSPORT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FAVORITE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CORK
PAGE	4493 (8)
IDCODE	E169
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/09/13 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED RECRUIT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	DB (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6494 (2)
IDCODE	E170
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	HARDRESS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NATCHEZ
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1779/10/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ, MISS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ
PAGE	2352 (2)
IDCODE	E171
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT, VANDERWATER ST, NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	E173
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	DUTCHESS
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1781/08/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUPPORTS PETITION OF MARTIN DOB;JUSTICE OF DUTCHESS CO,NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	JUSTICE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3716 (1)
IDCODE	E172
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	HUGH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARMED BOAT CO;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE;1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10298 (1)
IDCODE	E174
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ UPHAM'S CO, KINGS AMERICAN DRAGOONS
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (3)
IDCODE	E175
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT
CONT	BRITISH REGTS;1783/10/25 TO 1783/02/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953 (A1)
IDCODE	E176
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF CASH PAID TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT
CONT	BRITISH REGTS;1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545 (A1)
IDCODE	E176
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	MARGARET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;81 BROAD ST;1781/11/10 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;WITH MARY ELLIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	E177
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;81 BROAD ST;1781/10/11 TO
CONT	1782/02/28;WITH MARGARET ELLIS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (3)
IDCODE	E178
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	NATCHEZ
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERS
DATE	1778/02/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION BY THE INHABITANTS OF NATCHEZ WITH THE
CONT	REBELS;ASSOCIATE FOR THE INHABITANTS
RANK	ESQ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NATCHEZ DISTRICT
PAGE	960
IDCODE	E179
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1780/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRED ON OR BEFORE 1779/11/25
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2676 (2)
IDCODE	E180
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/10/16 TO 1782/10/24;INLISTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6503 (2)
IDCODE	E182
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST INTO DEATH OF MATHEW WILLSON
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7651
IDCODE	E181
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL CORPS IN NOVA SCOTIA
CONT	
RANK	CHAPLAIN
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	E183
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISLIE
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS;CERTIFIES, WITH OTHERS TO
CONT	CREDIBILITY OF DR ABRAHAM TELLER, 1782/03/27
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (8)
IDCODE	E184
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;MENTIONED AS SHIPMASTER OF THE "NICHOLAS"
CONT	AND "JANE"
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"NICHOLAS" AND "JANE"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10432 (3)
IDCODE	E185
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS;1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5412 (2)
IDCODE	E186
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBSISTENCE FOR MEN OF ABSENT REGIMENTS;1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6507 (3)
IDCODE	E186
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL DETACHMENTS RECEIVING PROVISIONS;WITH 1 WOMAN AND 2
CONT	CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	KOR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10352
IDCODE	E187
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	ELIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (12)
IDCODE	E188
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	E189
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/10/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6953 (A1)
IDCODE	E190
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY FOR ABSENT BRITISH REGIMENT
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7545 (A1)
IDCODE	E190
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	PETER?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/10/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORERLY BOOK 1775;IN PROMOTION LIST 1775/10/08
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (91)
IDCODE	E191
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5965 (2)
IDCODE	E193
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF.)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5966 (2)
IDCODE	E193
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLISON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF WILLIAM WILLIAMS;CERTIFIES TO LOYALTY OF PETITIONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2593
IDCODE	E192
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLIT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED ON INVOICE OF CARLETON'S PAPERS;1 BUNDLE OF HIS
CONT	CORRESPONDENCE RE PORT AND POLICE IS LISTED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9782
IDCODE	E149
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLSWORTH
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS EMBARKED FOR ST JOHN'S RIVER;WITH 1 WOMAN,4 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10203 (2)
IDCODE	E194
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (21)
IDCODE	E196
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF PASSAGE 1783/09/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (84)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF PASSAGE 1783/10/22
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (99)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	DL
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM PHILADELPHIA FOR DELEWARE ON
CONT	1783/05/20
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9506 (16)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	PA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF PASSAGE 1783/10/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (90)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	PA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF PASSAGE 1783/10/28
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (108)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	PA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PHILADELPHIA
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF PASSAGE 178308/08
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (52)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELLWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN, JR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5507 (3)
IDCODE	E196
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELM
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAPT OF CO OF 121
CONT	PEOPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (2)
IDCODE	E200
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMORE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;1781/12/25 TO 1782/05/13;PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4867 (1)
IDCODE	E197
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMS
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER/SAWYER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (3)
IDCODE	E198
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	E199
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	E200
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMSLEY
GIVENNAME	ALEXANDER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (17)
IDCODE	E201
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMSTONE
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSION IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01
CONT	
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (3)
IDCODE	E202
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMWOOD
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL (INF)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6957 (2)
IDCODE	E203
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELMWOOD
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;LISTED AS PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AL
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7503 (2)
IDCODE	E203
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELPHINSTON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE INVESTIGATION INTO COMPLAINTS ABOUT DAMAGED
CONT	PROVISIONS;TRANSPORTED BREAD FROM CORKE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"DIANA"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	482 (2)
IDCODE	E204
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELPHINSTONE
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/04/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISTRIBUTION OF OFFICERS ON SPLIT OF 71ST REGT;DATE OF PROMOTION
CONT	1780/06/05;2ND 71ST REGT (BALCARRES)
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	71ST (2ND)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4521 (2)
IDCODE	E205
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELRINGTON
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (6)
IDCODE	E206
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSLEY
GIVENNAME	RANDOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER RETURNED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	NJV (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8168
IDCODE	E209
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON WATER ST.
CONT	NEW YORK CITY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (4)
IDCODE	E210
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON QUEEN STREET, NEW
CONT	YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	WIDOW
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (7)
IDCODE	E211
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (19)
IDCODE	E212
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	THEOPHILUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/11/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9543
IDCODE	E213
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	FLATLANDS
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS (WHO WERE
CONT	PRISONERS?)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	FLATLANDS
PAGE	4010 (2)
IDCODE	E214
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	E215
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CONFINED 1783/05/30 FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (28,31,32)
IDCODE	E217
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELSWORTH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8773
IDCODE	E216
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELTINGE
GIVENNAME	ROOLIFF J
DESTINAT3	NY
DESTINAT2	KING'S CO
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;KING'S COUNTY, LONG ISLAND;WITH
CONT	6 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	E218
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MUSTER ROLL;COL'S CO;DESERTED 1781/10/12
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	E219
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVENS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/12/18
SEEALSO	ELVINS
SUBJECT	SIGNED DECLARATION OF LOYALTY TO CROWN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6437 (2)
IDCODE	E220
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07?
SEEALSO	ELWES
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF NATHANIEL MOORE, WHO SEEKS PAYMENT FROM
CONT	ELWES FOR BOARD AND LODGING IN 1776
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	8593
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	ELWES
SUBJECT	REGTS RECEIVING FUEL AND CANDLES NEW YORK;BRITISH OFFICER;1 ROOM
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (13)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVIN
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BATTEAUXMEN IN THE QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;24 MOS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BATTEAUXMAN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3745 (1)
IDCODE	E221
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVINE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN QUARTER MASTERS GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT;ATTENDING HIS
CONT	EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (ARMED SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3656 (1)
IDCODE	E222
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVINE
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1781/08/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESSELS IN THE COMY GENERAL'S DEPT;CHADS LIST, QM GEN'S DEPT
CONT	102.33 TONS, 12 MEN;ATTENDING HIS EXCELLENCY THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY" (ARMED SLOOP)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3696 (1)
IDCODE	E222
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELVINS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	PORT ROSEWAY
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	ELVENS
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/04/04 ON
CONT	PORT ROSEWAY, NOVA SCOTIA
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (1)
IDCODE	E220
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/11/07
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE;ACCOUNT OF EXPENSES
CONT	AS HAVING CERTIFIED ACCOUNTS FOR BARRACKS OF 22ND REGT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9561
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/07/29
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOHN HAMILTON ROWLAND 1783/07/19;CERTIFICATE
CONT	ANNEXED TO PETITION
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	STATEN ISLAND
PAGE	8551
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1782/08/31
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL, SEEKING WARRANT FOR SALARY DUE SINCE MARCH;APPOINTED SUPT
CONT	OF EMBARKATIONS ON 1779/06/05; HIS OFFICE TO BE ABOLISHED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5501
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/03/31
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/03/31;PEOPLE WHO DRAW ALLOWANCES FOR PAY
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6668 (18)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;PEOPLE WHO DRAW
CONT	ALLOWANCES FOR PAY
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10305 (1)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/07/18
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30;PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE
CONT	MILITARY DEPT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10310 (1)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF OFFICIALS
DATE	1782/08/06
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31;PEOPLE EMPLOYED IN THE
CONT	MILITARY DEPT
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	10314 (5)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/30
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/06/30
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10303 (1)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/07/06
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/01/01 TO 1782/03/31
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9995 (1,2)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/03
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;BEING 147 DAYS PAY;PERIOD
CONT	1782/04/01 TO 1782/08/25
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10033 (29)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/03
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	WARRANT LIST FOR EXTRAORDINARIES;PERIOD 1782/01/04 TO 1782/08/25
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4971 (39)
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6156
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	SIGNED AS COMMANDER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8193
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT FOR SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8835
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD 1783/08/27 TO 1783/10/24
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9470
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWES
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/09/03
SEEALSO	ELVES
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR PAY;PERIOD 1782/04/01 TO 1782/08/25
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SUPT OF EMBARKATIONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5528
IDCODE	E223
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWOOD
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	PHILADELPHIA
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	ELLWOOD
SUBJECT	ARRIVE/DEPART NEW YORK;DATE OF DEPARTURE 1783/08/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"CHARMING POLLY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (46)
IDCODE	E195
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ELWYN
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	E224
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMAND
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE NOT IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK
CONT	AND SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6231 (1)
IDCODE	E225
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMANS
GIVENNAME	ABRAHAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SECY OF NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (6)
IDCODE	E226
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMANS
GIVENNAME	MARY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	NEW UTRECHT
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR BOARDING PRISONERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NEW UTRECHT
PAGE	4011 (1)
IDCODE	E227
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBD
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR LEATHER FOR SHOT POUCHES, SLING BELTS, SOCKETS, ETC
CONT	FOR WEST FLORIDA ROYAL FORRESTERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3047 (1)
IDCODE	E228
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBD
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	WEST FLORIDA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	PENSACOLA
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNTS DUE FOR LEATHER FOR SMITH BELLOWS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	3043 (1)
IDCODE	E228
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6493 (3)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5398 (2)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1782/08/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5399 (2)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6959 (2)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;QM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7505 (2)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMBREE
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;QM
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	BL (CAV)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7506 (3)
IDCODE	E229
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMENS
GIVENNAME	CORNELUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/07/14
SEEALSO	EMMONS
SUBJECT	INHABITANTS OF GRAVESEND, KING'S COUNTY, LONG ISLAND;MEMORIAL
CONT	STATING NECESSITY OF KEEPING THEIR BARNS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8428
IDCODE	E237
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/04/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE HIS PLAN TO RAISE A CORPS OF GERMAN CHASSEURS
CONT	DISAPPROVED
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	495
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBJECT OF MEMORIAL;STILL HAS NOT PAID ROBERT ANDREWS FOR WORK DONE
CONT	FOR REGT IN 1778;ABOUT TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8527
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMERY
GIVENNAME	W
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	AMORY
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	E230
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMES
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT DELAWARE BAY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	E231
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMLEY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESTRY HOUSES;PROPRIETOR OF HOUSE ON QUEEN ST, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (3)
IDCODE	E232
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITON OF SUPPORT;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;LEFT 5 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5485 (3)
IDCODE	E233
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMANS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF WILLS IN THE CUSTODY OF SECY OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (15)
IDCODE	E234
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/08/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;DISBANDING OF THE REGT AND DISSENSION BETWEEN
CONT	EMMERICH AND HIS OFFICERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8870 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICH
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM A CORPS OF REFUGEES TO SERVE IN WEST INDIES OR
CONT	AMERICA;OUTLINE OF PROPOSED POLICIES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6364
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICH
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/12/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO FORM A CORPS OF REFUGEES TO SERVE IN WEST INDIES OR
CONT	AMERICA;OUTLINE OF PROPOSED POLICIES
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6365
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICH
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (63)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICH
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF FUEL AND CANDLES;2 ROOMS
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4582 (17)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF HORSES
DATE	1781/08/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF HORSES FORAGED IN NEW YORK;3 HORSES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3711 (2)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/02/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF CAPT SYLVESTER MURISON;CAPITAL CHARGES OF MISCONDUCT
CONT	LAI D AGIANST HIM BY MEMORIALIST REPRESENTING OFFICERS OF TROOP
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2597 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITION OF MICHAEL LOUNSBURY;MENTIONED IN PETITION
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	EC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4440 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION RE UNPAID DEBTS;SAID TO BE ON WAY TO EUROPE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8110
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	A
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1783/06/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF JOHN MARTIN;CERTIFICATE ANNEXED TO PETITION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8051 (2)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER FROM
DATE	1783/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM;REQUESTS PAY ADVANCE IN ORDER TO SETTLE ACCOUNTS
CONT	ABOUT TO SAIL FOR EUROPE
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8308
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO
CONT	1782/08/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5411 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5975 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5976 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/10/25 TO
CONT	1782/12/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6506 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6975 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24;
CONT	ABSTRACT OF SUBSISTENCE DUE SECONDED OFFICERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7522 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO
CONT	1783/06/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8183 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/10/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10399
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED OFFICER FROM CHASSEURS;LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO
CONT	1783/10/24
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9461
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH CHASSEURS;CERTIFIES MEMORIAL OF CAPT HENRY SETON;ALSO
CONT	MENTIONED IN IT
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7386 (2,3)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/12/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SECONDED FROM CHASSEURS;ROLL OF THE SECONDED OFFICERS OF PROV FORCES
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6552 (1)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERICK
GIVENNAME	ANDREAS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROPOSAL
DATE	1782/06/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROPOSAL TO EST A POST AT FORT LEE ON A NECK OF LAND FORMED BY THE
CONT	HUDSON AND HACKINSACK RIVERS, OPPOSITE TO FORT KNYPHAUSEN
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	EC?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	4811 (1-4)
IDCODE	E236
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMERSON
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/03/25 TO 1782/06/24
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	AB
OCCUPATION	MATE
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10298 (1)
IDCODE	E235
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMONS
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	EMENS
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	E237
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	E239
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMMONS
GIVENNAME	SARAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	LONG ISLAND
RESIDENCE1	GRAVESEND
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MONEY DUE INHABITANTS FOR BOARDING CONTINENTAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	GRAVESEND, LONG ISLAND
PAGE	10268 (1)
IDCODE	E240
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (6)
IDCODE	E241
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	E241
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	KING'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	NY
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DERELICT PROPERTY ASSIGNED REFUGEES;WITH 4 WOMEN AND CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (2)
IDCODE	E241
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST MURDERED BY REBELS IN 1778;TRIAL OF CAPT LIPPINCOT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (6)
IDCODE	E242
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	EMMONS
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;MURDERED BY REBELS IN 1778
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4475 (1)
IDCODE	E242
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	STEPHEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	EMMONS
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;MURDERED BY REBELS IN 1778
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4487 (4)
IDCODE	E242
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/07/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALIST EXECUTED BY REBELS AT FREEHOLD IN 1778;TRIAL OF CAPT
CONT	LIPPINCOT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5173 (6)
IDCODE	E243
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/25
SEEALSO	EMMONS
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;EXECUTED AT FREHOLD BY
CONT	REBELS IN 1778
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4475 (1)
IDCODE	E243
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMONS
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	MONMOUTH
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	EMMONS
SUBJECT	LOYALIST;REPORT TO BOARD OF GEN OFFICERS;EXECUTED AT FREHOLD BY
CONT	REBELS IN 1778
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4487 (4)
IDCODE	E243
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMORY
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND, 1782/06/11
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (1)
IDCODE	E244
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	TRYAN CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/05/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PERSONS WHO WISH TO GO TO CANADA;WITH ONE WOMAN AND ONE CHILD
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FARMER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7622
IDCODE	E245
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (3)
IDCODE	E246
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	E246
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPLE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM (GUILLERMO)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	60TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (1)
IDCODE	E247
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPTY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	E248
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMPTY
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24;DESERTED 1783/08/09
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	LAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9447 (2)
IDCODE	E248
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMSLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISOERS
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER 1782/01/23 TO 1782/10/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8180 (1)
IDCODE	E249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMSLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER 1782/01/23 TO 1782/10/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (1)
IDCODE	E249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EMSLEY
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY TO SUNDRY NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS WHILE PRISONERS
CONT	PERIOD 1782/06/25 TO 1783/06/24;PRISONER 1782/01/23 TO 1782/10/23
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	QR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8181 (1)
IDCODE	E249
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENBANK
GIVENNAME	ISABELLA
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ, 1782/06/10
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4973 (1)
IDCODE	E250
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENDE
GIVENNAME	JOHN (JUAN)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD REGT WALDECK, GRENADIER CO;PRISONER OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE
CONT	SPANISH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E254
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENDEMAN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTED TO LT COL
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-16C
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (90)
IDCODE	E256
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENDEMANN
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	GHC-18A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	E255
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENDERES
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTserrat
PAGE	350
IDCODE	E257
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGELHARD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	E258
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGELHARDS
GIVENNAME	CHRISTOPHER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (6)
IDCODE	E259
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGELUND
GIVENNAME	JOHANNES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONER OF WAR;REPORTED TO GEN LOSBERG
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GHC-15
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MOUNT HOPE
PAGE	7174 (4)
IDCODE	E260
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGEVIN
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1782/05/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY HIS MAJESTY'S SERVICE;BARRACK DEPT;201 KING ST
CONT	PERIOD 1780/06/03 TO 1782/02/28
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	9970 (1)
IDCODE	E261
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANSWERS OF BRIG GEN WILLIAM DALRYMPLE TO REMARKS OF MAJ DRUMMOND;HIS
CONT	CERTIFICATION OF REQUISITION SUFFICIENT AUTHORITY TO BE ACTED UPON
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DEP QM GEN FOR WAGONS
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9934 (7)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/06/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE SARATOGA CONVENTION
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	1201 (10)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM MAJ GEN PHILLIPS TO CLINTON;TO ACCOMPANY CAPT MASTERS
CONT	WITH ORDERS FOR JOINING CONVENTION;ARRIVED FORMERLY IN NY ON PAROLE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMBRIDGE
PAGE	9812 (3)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJOR OF BRIGADE, SOUTHER ARMY;LETTER CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;WILL
CONT	CARRY DISPATCHES ON HIS TRANSFER FROM NEW YORK
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ PHILLIPSBURG
PAGE	2905 (1)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRIGADE MAJOR;LETTER CLINTON TO CORNWALLIS;ACTED AS MESSANGER;ASKS
CONT	FOR MAJ BENSON AS REPLACEMENT
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2908 (2)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CORNWALLIS TO CLINTON;CARRIED LETTERS TO CORNWALLIS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	2949 (1)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJOR OF BRIGADE;ACTED AS DEP ADJ GEN;LETTER CORNWALLIS TO GERMAIN
CONT	SHOWED MOST ACTIVE AND ZEALOUS ATTENTION OT DUTY
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CAMDEN, SC
PAGE	2972 (8)
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS REQUESTED FOR EXCHANGE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	47TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5720
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL;IN NY CA 1780
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	47TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9260
IDCODE	E262
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	MICHAEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24;DESERTED 1783/05/26
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8157 (2)
IDCODE	E263
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (8)
IDCODE	E264
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLAND
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	E264
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLE
GIVENNAME	JACOB
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	E265
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLE
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	E266
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLISH
GIVENNAME	EVE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/07/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PETITON;SEEKING COMMUTATION OF HUSBAND'S SENTENCE;2 CHILDREN;HUSBAND
CONT	DESERTED FROM 26TH REGT, NOW SENTENCED TO GO TO WEST INDIES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8499
IDCODE	E267
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLISH
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	FOREMAN OF CARPENTERS
DEPARTMENT	ENGINEER'S
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	E268
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLISH
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	SC
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1782/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL FROM LOYALISTS CONCERNING THE CARRYING AWAY OF NEGROES
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLESTON
PAGE	10008 (2)
IDCODE	E269
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENGLISH
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON R.H. THOMAS HARLEY AND HENRY DRUMMOND ESQ
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (1)
IDCODE	E270
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENNIS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL OF;PRAYS WILL LOOK INTO HIS AFFAIRS;JOINED 84TH (2ND)
CONT	1781/02/08;IMPRISONED AT SARATOGA AND OTHER PLACES
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	21ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9069 (1,2)
IDCODE	E271
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENOS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;ENLISTED 1782/12/04
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6963 (2)
IDCODE	E272
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENRANS
GIVENNAME	CORNELIUS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTSFOR FORAGE, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	E273
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENRRICKE
GIVENNAME	PHILIP
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FELIPE, SPANISH NAME;GWA-1 GRENADIER CO;PRISONER OF WAR
CONT	EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E274
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENSENBERG
GIVENNAME	FREDERIK
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	ANNAPOLIS ROYAL
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/08/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REQUEST FOR PROVISIONS AND PASSAGE TO ANNAPOLIS ROYAL, NS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-3
OCCUPATION	SHOEMAKER?
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8684 (4)
IDCODE	E275
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENSLOW
GIVENNAME	ISAAC
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/05/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF CIVIL BR OF ROYAL ARTILLERY PRISONERS OF WAR;ON PAROLE AT
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR OF STORES
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4608
IDCODE	E276
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ENSOR
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	
DATE	
SEEALSO	SMITH & ENSOR
SUBJECT	
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	
PAGE	
IDCODE	E277
REEL	

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EPORK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S AMERICAN DRAGOONS MUSTER ROLL;COL'S CO
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KAD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4799 (1)
IDCODE	E278
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EQUSEWAY
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	REPORT
DATE	1779/04/17
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ST VINCENNES;OTTAWA CHIEF;REPORT OF ATTACK AND FALL OF FORT ST
CONT	VINCENNES;ESCAPED WITH CAPT CHENE AND OTHER INDIAN CHIEFS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST VINCENNES
PAGE	1932 (1)
IDCODE	E280
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERB
GIVENNAME	J. P.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICER;GONE TO EUROPE WITH LEAVE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	OYSTER BAY
PAGE	7121 (9)
IDCODE	E281
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERB
GIVENNAME	P.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICER;IN EUROPE WITH LEAVE;MUSTERED ON 1783/06/26;PERIOD
CONT	1783/06/25 TO 1783/07/11
RANK	
REGIMENT	GAN-5B
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONG ISLAND
PAGE	8397 (10)
IDCODE	E281
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERBECH
GIVENNAME	CONRADT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	SIX MILE SONE
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LABOURERS, CONDUCTORS, ETC, QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;ATTACHED
CONT	TO GREN BATT LENGERKE FOR BAGGAGE;WITH 2 HORSES, 1 WAGON
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	DRIVER
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	SIX MILE STONE
PAGE	3735 (9)
IDCODE	E282
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERCKMAN
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	KING'S FLORIDA RANGERS MUSTER ROLL;ENLISTED 1779/06/25
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	KR (FLA)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10243 (1)
IDCODE	E283
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERKENBROOK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY (INCORRECT DUPLICATE, USE DOC 6964);PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO
CONT	1783/02/23;DESERTED 1782/11/01
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6965 (2)
IDCODE	E285
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERKENBROOK
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23;DISCHARGED 1782/11/01
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	KAR
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6964 (2)
IDCODE	E285
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERNST
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (50)
IDCODE	E286
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERNST
GIVENNAME	HENRICH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	GHC-8?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (51)
IDCODE	E287
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERNST
GIVENNAME	PETER (PEDRO)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	3RD REGT WALDECK, GRENADIER CO;PRISONER OF WAR
CONT	EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E288
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/04/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HIS TESTIMONY OF LOYALTY AND SERVICE OF ROBERT COOKE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9962 (15)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TO BE PART OF A COMMITTEE TO REVUE RENT CLAIMS FOR HOUSES;LEFT FOR
CONT	EUROPE BEFORE COMPLETE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2983
IDCODE	E289
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;DELIVERED DISPATCH
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	3327
IDCODE	E291
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	178/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF REGTS WHOSE NUMBERS ARE TO BE REDUCED;COMMANDER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3182 (1)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASE IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	22ND
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	E290
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	60TH (4TH BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (40)
IDCODE	E292
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1776/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO;APPOINTING HIM TO COMMAND OF 42ND AND 71ST REGTS;SOON TO
CONT	EMBARK FOR NORTH AMERICA
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	42ND AND 71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	151
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1781/05/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CERTIFIES LOYALTY OF ABIJAH WILLARD;CERTIFICATE ATTACHED TO PETITION
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	3563 (5)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1778/02/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROCLAMATION TO HAVE A RETURN MADE UP OF ALL THOSE HAVING OIL;SIGNED
CONT	PROCLAMATION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	940 (1)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF CAMP EQUIPMENT;A COPY SENT TO ERSKINE AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	1778/01/20
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	667 (7)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1777/09/16
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF CAMP EQUIPMENT;A COPY SENT TO ERSKINE AT PHILADELPHIA
CONT	1778/01/20
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	669 (4)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1780/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPARISON OF EXPENSES, GOV'T DEPTS;PERIOD 1777/03/31 TO 1778/05/14
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10254 (1)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;HAS BEEN MADE COL IN NA;TO BE APPOINTED
CONT	BRIGADIER UPON ARRIVAL IN NA;TO COMMAND THE BRIGADE OF HIGHLANDERS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	71ST (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	163
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;COMMENDED BY GERMAIN;COMMANDING OFFICER OF 42ND
CONT	AND 71ST;HAS BEEN GIVEN RANK OF COL IN AMERICA
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	42ND AND 71ST
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	168 (3)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1776/11/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TO TAKE PROVISION FROM UNDER HIS DIRECTION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	328
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;COMMEDED FOR ROLE IN RHODE ISLAND CAMPAIGN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	421 (3)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/02/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER APPOINTING COMMANDERS TO THE REGTS RAISED BY THE CITIES OF
CONT	EDINBURGH, GLASGOW AND MANCHESTER
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	911 (1,3)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/10/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER BARRINGTON TO CLINTON;TO RETURN TO ENGLAND BECAUSE OF POOR
CONT	HEALTH
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1441
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/01/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CLINTON TO GERMAIN;HESSIAN COLONELS PROMOTED TO MAJ GEN
CONT	ERSKINE ETC;REQUEST FURTHER PROMOTION TO EQUALIZE
RANK	BRIG GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1671
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;HAS BEEN APPOINTED MAJOR GENERAL IN NORTH
CONT	AMERICA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1892
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/11/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO BE SUCCEDED AS QM GEN BY
CONT	COL DALRYMPLE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	2410 (5)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1780/06/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;SUPPORTS CAPT LYMAN'S CONDUCT AS PROPER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	2810
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-350

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ANSWERS OF BRIG GEN WILLIAM DALRYMPLE TO REMARKS OF MAJ DRUMMOND IN
CONT	QM GEN DEPT;81/4/1 TO 81/6/30;HIS DUTIES AS LATE QM GEN DISCUSSED
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9934 (1)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QM GEN (LATE);MENTIONED IN LETTER RE CONTRACT FOR THE SUPPLY OF
CONT	HORSES AND WAGONS WITH WINTHROP AND KEMBLE;GONE TO EUROPE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4309 (1,2)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QM GEN (LATE);MENTIONED IN LETTER RE CONTRACT FOR THE SUPPLY OF
CONT	HORSES AND WAGONS WITH WINTHROP AND KEMBLE;GONE TO EUROPE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4311 (5,9,11)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/03/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QM GEN (LATE);MENTIONED IN LETTER RE CONTRACT FOR THE SUPPLY OF
CONT	HORSES AND WAGONS WITH WINTHROP AND KEMBLE;GONE TO EUROPE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4317
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1777/04/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO RE SUPPLY OF DRIVERS, HORSES, AND WAGGONS FOR THE USE OF
CONT	THE GOVERNMENT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	494
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1779/03/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;TO BE PROMOTED MAJ GEN 1779/02/19
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1795
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/06/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTION LIST;PROMOTED TO COL IN 26TH REGT 1782/05/16
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4744 (3)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN MEMORIAL OF HENRY SETON;EMBARKED ON SOUTHERN EXPEDITION
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7386 (1,2)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN PETITION;SOLD HORSE TO PETER MABEE
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7922
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCLAMATION
DATE	1776/04/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ROYAL WARRANT; GIVEN RANK OF BRIGADIER IN AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	BRIG
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JAMES' COURT
PAGE	162
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS; ON A LIST OF GENERAL AND
CONT	STAFF OFFICERS
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (4)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS; ON A LIST OF GENERAL AND
CONT	STAFF OFFICERS
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (5)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1782/11/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE FOR 80TH FOOT REGT;PERIOD 1782/04/25 TO
CONT	1782/10/24;AND FOR STOPPAGES;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6239
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	WARRANT OF PAY
DATE	1783/01/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	WARRANT FOR SUBSISTENCE OF REGT;COLONEL OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	80TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6832
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERSKINE
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM, SIR?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1779/04/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER GERMAIN TO CLINTON;TO RECEIVE LETTER OF SERVICE
CONT	AS MAJ GEN FROM THE KING
RANK	MAJ GEN
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	1873 (7)
IDCODE	E293
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERVING
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MERCHANT WITH JOHN ERVING;CONTRACTED WITH TO
CONT	IMPORT PROVISIONS FOR ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	37 (1)
IDCODE	E294
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERVING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1775/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;MERCHANT WITH GEORGE ERVING;CONTRACTED WITH TO
CONT	IMPORT PROVISIONS FOR ARMY
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MERCHANT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL, TREASURY CHAMBERS
PAGE	37 (1)
IDCODE	E295
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERVING?
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1776/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN FROM BOSTON ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND;SURNAME COULD BE
CONT	EWING
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	175 (2-4,6,7,9)
IDCODE	E294
REEL	M-343

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERWIN
GIVENNAME	FRANCIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/07/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLERKS, STOREKEEPERS, ETC QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CONDUCTOR
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3586 (1)
IDCODE	E296
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERWINE
GIVENNAME	DANIEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;FORT KNYPHAUSEN NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	E297
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ERWINE
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;HORNS HOOK NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPENTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (1)
IDCODE	E298
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCETT
GIVENNAME	WILLIS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1779/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SUPPLIES;PERIOD 1779/07/01 TO 1779/09/21
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MISSISSIPPI
PAGE	2314
IDCODE	E299
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCHEWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/25
SEEALSO	De ESCHWEGE
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE RELEASE OF GERMAN PRISONERS FROM
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7548 (3)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCHEWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/04/30
SEEALSO	De ESCHWEGE
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER RE RELEASE OF GERMAN PRISONERS FROM
CONT	PHILADELPHIA
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7595 (2)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCHEWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	De ESCHWEGE
SUBJECT	LIST OF WARRANTS FOR SUBSISTENCE;PERIOD 1782/11/11 TO 1783/02/24
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7005 (2)
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/05
SEEALSO	De ESCHWEGE/ESCHEWEGE
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;TROOPS OF HESSE HANAU HAVE RECENTLY SAILED FOR
CONT	ENGLAND UNDER HIS COMMAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8328
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESCHWEGE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/07/06
SEEALSO	De ESCHWEGE/ESCHEWEGE
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN RETURN OF LETTERS DELIVERED TO CANADA RE MONEY GRANTED
CONT	TO HIM FOR CARE OF GERMAN TROOPS SAILING TO EUROPE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHH-3?
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8330
IDCODE	E303
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESLING
GIVENNAME	NICHOLAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, SAWYERS, ETC, ENGINEERS' DEPT;STATEN ISLAND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	CARPANTER
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10267 (4)
IDCODE	E304
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESNEIDER
GIVENNAME	JOHN (JUAN)
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	ML
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (4)
IDCODE	E305
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/07/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM GLASGOW AND THINERIFFE ON
CONT	1783/07/19
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8481
IDCODE	E306
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR GLASGOW ON 1783/08/19
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"PEGGY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (60)
IDCODE	E306
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ESTHILL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1776/10/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SHIPS CARRYING OATS TO AMERICA
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FRIENDSHIP"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	291 (2)
IDCODE	E307
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETHERINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1782/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PILOTS THAT ARE IN CONSTANT PAY;STATIONED AT NEW YORK AND
CONT	SANDY HOOK
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	PILOT
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6230 (1)
IDCODE	E308
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETHERINGTON
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/09/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9032
IDCODE	E308
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETHERINGTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM JAMAICA ON 1783/08/30 CARRYING
CONT	BALLAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (68)
IDCODE	E310
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETHERINGTON
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR THE BAHAMAS ON 1783/11/03
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (2)
IDCODE	E310
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETHERINGTON
GIVENNAME	SAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BROOKLYN
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S INQUEST; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	BROOKLYN
PAGE	9401
IDCODE	E311
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETRIDGE
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	NS
DESTINAT2	ST JOHN'S RIVER
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MILITIA COMMISSIONS IN NOVA SCOTIA;COMMISSIONED ON 1783/06/01 FOR
CONT	ST JOHN'S RIVER, NS
RANK	1ST LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9738 (2)
IDCODE	E312
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTER
GIVENNAME	F. G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	ETTOR
SUBJECT	SIGNED LETTER REQUESTING DISMISSAL OF CAPT ALEXANDER MCMULLIN FROM
CONT	THE REGT
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ST JOHN'S ISLAND
PAGE	2168
IDCODE	E313
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTER
GIVENNAME	F. G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1779/08/04
SEEALSO	ETTOR
SUBJECT	STATEMENT RE CONDUCT OF CAPT MCMULLEN;SIGNED BY HIM WITH OTHERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTE TOWN
PAGE	2169
IDCODE	E313
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTER
GIVENNAME	FRANKLIN G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	ETTOR
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (62)
IDCODE	E313
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTER
GIVENNAME	FRANKLIN GERMENIS?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/08/22
SEEALSO	ETTOR
SUBJECT	ISLAND OF ST JOHN;RETURN OF OFFICERS FOR COMMISSIONS;LISTED AS
CONT	LT 1777/07/23
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	HIC
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	CHARLOTTETOWN
PAGE	9839
IDCODE	E313
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTER
GIVENNAME	PETER
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1778/08/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	REFUGEES RECEIVING RATIONS;1 MAN, 3 WOMEN, 2 CHILDREN
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	9805 (2)
IDCODE	E314
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTOR
GIVENNAME	F. G.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NS
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	ETTER
SUBJECT	STATE OF PROV CORPS IN NS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	LNSV
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NS
PAGE	10326 (1)
IDCODE	E313
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	ETTRIDGE & HAIGHT
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PAYMENT FOR CAVALRY CAPS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10299 (3)
IDCODE	E315
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EUSTACE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (26)
IDCODE	E317
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EUSTACE
GIVENNAME	CHARLES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	33RD
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	E318
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVALLS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SCHEDULE OF ACCOUNTS FOR NS;FOR DISBURSEMENTS ATTENDING THE COLLIERY
CONT	AT SPANISH RIVER
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	7985 (1)
IDCODE	E319
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/03/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CLAIMS FOR OFFICERS LOSSES AND RECOMMENDED AWARDS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7089 (1)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1777/09/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM GERMAIN;COURT MARTIAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST
CONT	HIM AND SMYTHE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	660 (6)
IDCODE	E333
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/08/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER CAMPBELL TO CLINTON;KILLED IN ACTION;PART OF CREW OF FRIGATE
CONT	"VULTURE" SENT AS ESCORT WITH SHIPS;ENGAGED 2 FRENCH FRIGATES
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HALIFAX
PAGE	3702 (3)
IDCODE	E334
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1783/06/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SUBJECT OF LETTER;GRANTED 6 MONTHS LEAVE TO REMAIN IN ENGLAND
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WHITEHALL
PAGE	8038
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF OFFICERS (ALTERATIONS SINCE PRINTING);HIS COMMISSION GOES TO
CONT	ENS JOHN DALY;RETIRED BY 1778/02/07?
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (65)
IDCODE	E325
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROVINCIAL FORCES IN THE DISTRICT OF NEW YORK;ABSENT OFFICER
CONT	WITH LT INFANTRY
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10286 (1)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	MA
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	BOSTON (1776)
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1780/02/11
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	HOUSES OCCUPIED BY TROOPS IN BOSTON;ON LIST WITH OTHERS DATED FROM
CONT	1776/06/04
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	2569 (1)
IDCODE	E335
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/06/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S INQUEST;DEAD ON DOCUMENT;DROWNED IN EAST RIVER 1783/06/18
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	MARINER
DEPARTMENT	"MARY"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8119
IDCODE	E336
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/10/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/08/25 TO 1782/10/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5969 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1782/12/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD TO 1782/12/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6994 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/02/23
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/23
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6961 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7508 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8152 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PAY;PERIOD 1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	DB (2ND BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8816 (3)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT QM
REGIMENT	DB (3RD BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (60)
IDCODE	E337
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EUNICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (3)
IDCODE	E320
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EUNICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO
CONT	1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (7)
IDCODE	E320
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EUNICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (4)
IDCODE	E320
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EUNICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (4)
IDCODE	E320
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	EUNICE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NJ
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	E320
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	HENRY
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	VT?
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RESOLUTION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/12/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RESTITUTION OF ESTATES AND PROPERTY BY NEW INDEPENDENT STATE
CONT	OF VERMONT
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6338
IDCODE	E322
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	VESTRY HOUSES IN NEW YORK;TENANT, VANDERWATER ST, NEW YORK CITY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7842 (11)
IDCODE	E323
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	JESSE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/10/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	9417 (1,2)
IDCODE	E324
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMY GEN DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (2)
IDCODE	E326
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	E325
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	KINGSMILL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1781/07/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;PROMOTED TO CAPT LT VICE CAPT THOMAS COLINS
CONT	1781/03/15;CAPT IN ARMY
RANK	CAPT LT
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3593 (3)
IDCODE	E327
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	LAMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8254 (4)
IDCODE	E328
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCES;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO
CONT	1783/06/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8255 (2)
IDCODE	E328
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	LEMUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	PE
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO
CONT	1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	E328
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	RHUBEN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/26
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ARTIFICERS, LABOURERS, ETC, COMMISSARY GENREAL'S DEPT;STAATEN
CONT	ISLAND MAG
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	LABOURER
DEPARTMENT	COMY GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10265 (1)
IDCODE	E329
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	RICHARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1783/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF THE PROVOST;CONFINED 1783/07/05;FOR DEBT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10420 (32,34,36,39,41,42)
IDCODE	E330
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8130 (4)
IDCODE	E331
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PAY DUE BUT NOT CLAIMED;DESERTED
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	ENG DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8853 (1)
IDCODE	E331
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/08/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF PAY;DESERTED 1783/06/15
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GP
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8817 (1)
IDCODE	E332
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVANS, HAMOND ETC
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EVANS, HAMOND & RICHARDSON;BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (16)
IDCODE	E321
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1781/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCOUNT OF SALT, MEASURED AND DELIVERED TO HIM TO GO TO PHILADELPHIA
CONT	IN 1777;FROM SHIP "ELLIS"
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3623 (1)
IDCODE	E338
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM
DATE	1781/04/12
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LATE OF PA;MEMORIAL TO CLINTON PETITIONING FOR ROOMS AND RATIONS
CONT	WIFE OF CAPT OSWALD EVE;HUSBAND ON ISLAND OF NEW PROVIDENCE
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3445 (1)
IDCODE	E339
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1782/11/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;AGED WOMAN WHOSE
CONT	HUSBAND HAD RENDERED MANY SERVICES;PERIOD 1782/09/30 TO 1782/12/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10330 (13)
IDCODE	E339
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/03/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RECOMMENDED ALLOWANCES FOR LOYALISTS COME TO NY;AGED WOMAN WHOSE
CONT	HUSBAND HAS RENDERED MANY SERVICES;PERIOD 1783/01/01 TO 1783/03/31
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	7258 (7)
IDCODE	E339
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8252 (7)
IDCODE	E339
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	ANN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/06/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/04/01 TO 1783/06/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	
PAGE	8253 (3)
IDCODE	E339
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/05/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7736
IDCODE	E340
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	JOSEPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CORONER'S REPORT
DATE	1783/07/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CORONER'S REPORT; JUROR AT INQUEST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	8491 (1,3,5)
IDCODE	E340
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	OSWALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	BAHAMAS
RESIDENCE2	NEW PROVIDENCE
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION (MENTIONED)
DATE	1781/04/12
SEEALSO	EVE, OSWELL
SUBJECT	JOINED ROYAL ARMY AT PHIL;ESTATE CONFISCATED;2 CHILDREN;LEFT NY
CONT	FOR HEALTH REASONS;MEMORIAL OF HIS WIFE ANN EVE
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3445 (1)
IDCODE	E341
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVE
GIVENNAME	OSWELL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	PA
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783/09/30
SEEALSO	EVE, OSWALD
SUBJECT	LOYALISTS RECOMMENDED FOR ALLOWANCE;PERIOD 1783/07/01 TO 1783/09/30
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9232 (5)
IDCODE	E341
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVELEIGH
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	DISCHARGED;RECOMMENDED FOR PENSION;DISABLED BY A WOUND RECEIVED IN
CONT	THE CAMPAIGN OF 1778
RANK	SGT
REGIMENT	7TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	2485
IDCODE	E342
REEL	M-349

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERARD
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/02/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	FREIGHT ACCOUNT FROM SHIPS HIRED FOR LOYALIST EVACUATION OF SAVANNAH
CONT	GEORGIA, 1782/07;FOR FREIGHT ON "POLLY" (SLOOP)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LONDON
PAGE	6878
IDCODE	E343
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVEREST
GIVENNAME	JOHN?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1776/05/03
SEEALSO	EVERASS
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK;1776;RESIGNED BY 1776/05/03;ASS'T IN
CONT	ENGINEERS DEPT;TO SUPER. REPAIRS AT FT EDWARD
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ HALIFAX
PAGE	10437 (243,274)
IDCODE	E344
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERETT
GIVENNAME	GEORGE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/09/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS WHO HAVE NOT RECEIVED COMMISSIONS;DATE OF APPOINTMENT
CONT	1783/09/07;COMM REC 1783/09/14;REMARKS "DESERVING SGT"
RANK	QM
REGIMENT	DB (1ST BATTALION)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9074
IDCODE	E345
REEL	M-365

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERETT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5507 (7)
IDCODE	E346
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERETT
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS
DATE	1783/11/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF ORIGINAL WILLS IN CUSTODY OF SEC'Y OF NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9671 (10)
IDCODE	E347
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERINGHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MINUTES OF ASSOC LOYALISTS BD OF DIR, 1782/06/20;HIS EXCHANGE
CONT	PROPOSED AND ACCEPTED;TO BE EXCHANGED FOR BENJAMIN DUNHAM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4974 (8,9)
IDCODE	E348
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERINGHAM
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATE OF THE PROVOST
DATE	1782/04/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ASSOCIATED LOYALISTS;RETURN OF PRISONERS IN THE PREVOST
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4489
IDCODE	E348
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	CATHERINE
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEMANDS, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT;FOR STORE RENT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	STOREKEEPER
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	F
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4701 (2)
IDCODE	E349
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITON FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	E350
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	QUEEN'S CO. LONG ISLAND;RETURN OF PROPERTY LEASED TO LOYALISTS
CONT	TENANT OF HOUSE AND FARM
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (11)
IDCODE	E351
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF LOYALISTS
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	COMPANIES OF LOYALISTS GONE TO DIFFERENT PLACES;CAP OF CO OF 144
CONT	PEOPLES
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9728 (6)
IDCODE	E352
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	CANADA
DESTINAT2	FRONTENAC
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1783/06/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MEMORIAL ON BEHALF OF NEEDY LOYALISTS WISHING TO SETTLE IN
CONT	FRONTENAC
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8224
IDCODE	E353
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	NEHEMIAH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	QUEEN'S CO
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF PROPERTY ASSIGNED TO REFUGEES;OWNER OF PROPERTY IN QUEEN'S
CONT	COUNTY LONG ISLAND
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9733 (4)
IDCODE	E354
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	RICHARD CORMET
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION
DATE	1779/05/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TROOP OF LIGHT HORSE (PROPOSED);MEMORIAL OF JOSHUA GIDNEY WHO
CONT	ATTEMPTED TO FORM THE TROOP
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	1966 (3-5)
IDCODE	E355
REEL	M-348

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERITT
GIVENNAME	V.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OUTSTANDING DEBTS FOR FORAGE, COMMISSARY GENERAL'S DEPT
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4668 (3)
IDCODE	E356
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVERY
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1781/12/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED PETITION ACCUSING COL ROGER MORRIS
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9941 (4)
IDCODE	E357
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EVIN
GIVENNAME	WILLIAM
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1782/09/14
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES SICK AND UNFIT FOR DUTY;
CONT	DELIVERED ON THE SHIP "SYMETRY"(SIC)
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5601 (1,2)
IDCODE	E358
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1783/03/27
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF OFFICERS TAKEN AT YORKTOWN 1781/10;ON PAROLE ON LONG
CONT	ISLAND
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	7231 (3)
IDCODE	E359
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF HESSIAN CHASSEURS;COMMANDING A REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	541
IDCODE	E359
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWALD
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-3B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (54)
IDCODE	E359
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWALD
GIVENNAME	J.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/06/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	STATE OF COY. OF CHASSEURS;SIGNS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	RUTZENBUTTLE
PAGE	10208 (6)
IDCODE	E359
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWALD
GIVENNAME	JEAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/03/13
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN OFFICERS;PRISONER;ON PAROLE
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GHC-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HUNTINGTON
PAGE	7121 (8)
IDCODE	E359
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	ARCHIBALD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (17)
IDCODE	E360
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF EMPLOYEES
DATE	1781/08/28
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BATTEAUXMEN IN THE QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPT;3 MOS.
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	BATTEAUXMAN
DEPARTMENT	QM GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3745 (1)
IDCODE	E362
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR NS CARRYING FAMILY EFFECTS ON
CONT	1783/10/03
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FERRET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (70)
IDCODE	E361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/10/30
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FROM LIVERPOOL, CARRYING MERCHANDISE
CONT	ON 1783/07/30
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FERRET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9509 (45)
IDCODE	E361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JAMES
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1783/11/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF VESSELS AT NEW YORK;FOR LIVERPOOL ON 1783/11/05
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"FERRET"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9627 (4)
IDCODE	E361
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	CERTIFICATE
DATE	1780/08/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	NEWSPAPER CUTTING ANNOUNCING SALE OF ESCHEATED PROPERTY IN VA;
CONT	ATTACHED TO PETITION
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	3289
IDCODE	E363
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING
GIVENNAME	JOHN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (3)
IDCODE	E364
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING, MCCLURE ETC..
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/07
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EWING, MCLURE AND EWING;BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5177 (3)
IDCODE	E365
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EWING, MCCLURE ETC..
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1783/01/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EWING, MCCLURE AND EWING;BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	6839 (7)
IDCODE	E365
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EXON
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/12/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETIRES AS CHAPLAIN EFFECTIVE 1782/11/06
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	CHAPLAIN
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6337 (1)
IDCODE	E366
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EXON
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS;PROMOTED TO CHAPLAIN 1781/12/29;PROMOTED VICE
CONT	DAVIS, WHO RETIRES
RANK	
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	CLERK
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4124
IDCODE	E366
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EXSTEIN
GIVENNAME	DAVID
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	E367
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYB
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	D'EYB
SUBJECT	REGT DE VOIT DE SALSBURG;RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	456
IDCODE	E368
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYB
GIVENNAME	ADOLPH CARL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/07/11
SEEALSO	D'EYB
SUBJECT	GERMAN TROOPS;AT PENOBSCOT;MUSTERED ON 1783/06/25
CONT	
RANK	2ND LT
REGIMENT	GAN-2
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MCGOWEN'S PASS
PAGE	8397 (9)
IDCODE	E371
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYB
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	VON EYB
SUBJECT	FULL NAME: EYB, FREDERICK LUDWIG ALBRECHT;RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	455
IDCODE	E372
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYB
GIVENNAME	FREDERICK LUDWIG
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03/25
SEEALSO	VON EYB
SUBJECT	FULL NAME: EYB, FREDERICK LUDWIG ALBRECHT;RETURN OF REGT
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-4A
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	457
IDCODE	E372
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON EYBE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-5
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	E369
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYBE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	VON EYBE
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GAN-4
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	E370
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYDEL
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF BARRACK HOUSES IN THE NY GARRISON;RESIDES AT 63 CHERRY ST
CONT	NEW YORK
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	GHC-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (5)
IDCODE	E373
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYERMAN
GIVENNAME	MATHIAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1776/12/22
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GERMAN RECRUITS OF THE 8TH REGT EMBARKED FOR NY
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	8TH FOOT
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	MONTSERRAT
PAGE	350
IDCODE	E374
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYERS
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	INVOICE
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	EYRES
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF MEDICINES;SHIPPED TO NY 1782/05/02
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	"STEADY" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	9967 (1)
IDCODE	E383
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYGER
GIVENNAME	THOMAS
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF VESSELS
DATE	1780/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	TRANSPORTING CAMP NECESSARIES FOR BRITISH TROOPS ON THE ATLANTIC
CONT	COAST
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"WILLIAM & ELIZABETH"
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PENSACOLA
PAGE	10245
IDCODE	E375
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/07/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPENSES IN THE BARRACK MASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	8470
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/01/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER FROM WASHINGTON TO HOWE RE HIS TREATMENT AS A PRISONER
CONT	
RANK	LT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ AMERICAN
PAGE	899
IDCODE	E376
REEL	M-345

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER FROM JENKINSON TO CLINTON RE PAYMENT FOR SUNDRY
CONT	REGIMENTAL ARTICLES LOST AT SEA OFF RI
RANK	COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4122
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/02/06
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND LEAVES;GRANTED LEAVE OF ABSENCE FOR SIX
CONT	MONTHS FROM 1781/12/19 TO RECOVER FROM HIS WOUNDS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	4124
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-354

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/02/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE;SIX MONTHS LEAVE FROM
CONT	1783/01/02 FOR HEALTH REASONS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	6874 (1)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1777/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS POSTED TO THE ADDITIONAL COMPANIES
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10214 (2)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	STATEMENT
DATE	1781/09/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EXPEDITION AGAINST NEW LONDON, CN;COMPLIMENTED FOR CONDUCT;COMMANDE
CONT	THE ATTACKS;WOUNDED DURING ATTACK ON FT GRISWOLD
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10270 (1,2)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	NY
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	NEW YORK
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF PROPERTY
DATE	1783?
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BARRACK HOUSES IN NEW YORK;RESIDES AT 101 QUEEN ST, NEW YORK
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10349 (4)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	ANTHONY HARDOLPH
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1778/11/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED TO LT FROM ENS VICE F. MADAN
CONT	
RANK	ENS
REGIMENT	FG (1ST)
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	1546
IDCODE	E377
REEL	M-347

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/04/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN REGT;MAJOR IN ARMY;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE (SIGNED);PERIOD
CONT	1783/02/24 TO 1783/04/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7531
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-361

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN REGT;MAJOR IN ARMY;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE (SIGNED);PERIOD
CONT	1783/04/25 TO 1783/06/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8199
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN REGT;LT COL IN ARMY;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD
CONT	1783/06/25 TO 1783/08/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8840
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-364

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN REGT;LT COL IN ARMY;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD
CONT	1783/08/25 TO 1783/10/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9474
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	E.
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/08
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	CAPT IN REGT;LT COL IN ARMY;ACCOUNT OF SUBSISTENCE FOR REGT;PERIOD
CONT	1783/10/25 TO 1783/12/24
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	9704
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-366

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1782/05/04
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ACCTS PAID BY JOHN SMITH 1781/10/05;CARRYING DISPATCHES TO LONDON;
CONT	100 BR POUNDS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4546 (1)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER TO
DATE	1781/12/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LETTER TO JENKINSON;SUPPORTS CLAIM OF MEM FOR LOST PERSONAL
CONT	BELONGINGS WHEN THEIR TRANSPORT VESSEL SANK AT HELL'S GATE
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	LAMB'S CONDUIT ST
PAGE	3954 (1-3)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1780/12/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	IN ARMY;PROMOTED FROM MAJOR 1780/11/17
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	WAR OFFICE
PAGE	3172 (2)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/07/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND ABSENCES;LEAVE OF ABSENCE, SIX MONTHS FROM
CONT	1782/06/26;FOR RECOVERY FROM WOUNDS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	4996 (1)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-356

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1782/10/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS AND ABSENCES;LEAVE OF ABSENCE, SIX MONTHS FROM
CONT	1782/06/26;FOR RECOVERY FROM WOUNDS
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	5784 (2)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-358

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1780/07/15
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;DAILY ORDERLY BOOK;PRESIDENT OF GENERAL
CONT	COURT MARTIAL
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (13)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1781/02/18
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	APPOINTMENTS AND DISCHARGES;TO BE MADE LT COL IN THE ARMY
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ NY
PAGE	3343 (89)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-352

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PETITION FROM (WITH OTHERS)
DATE	1780/09/21
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SIGNED MEMORIAL REQUESTING INCREASE IN SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	3022
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-351

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL OFFICERS
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	54TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (36)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;GONE HOME
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/08/01
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	RETURN OF BRITISH REGIMENTS;ABSENT BY HIS MAJESTY'S PERMISSION
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	64TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	10403 (1)
IDCODE	E379
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDMUND EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1782/10/03
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS IN THE ARMY;STATIONED IN NEW YORK
CONT	MADE MAJOR 1777/08/29
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	10017 (1)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-367

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1777/08/29
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	OFFICERS PROMOTED BY BREVET;TO BE MAJOR
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	653 (2)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-344

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ORDERLY BOOK
DATE	1775/11/10
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	GEN HOWE'S ORDERLY BOOK;1775;TRANSFERED FROM 110TH REGT
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	HQ BOSTON
PAGE	10437 (115)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL TROOPS
CONT	
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (30)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-369

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EDWARD?
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	PROCEEDINGS
DATE	1782/05/25
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BOARD OF INQUIRY INTO STOPPAGES OF PAY AT GEN HOSP;MEMBER OF BOARD
CONT	
RANK	MAJ
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	4656 (1-3)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	EMANUEL
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	TRENTON
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1778/03/19
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MENTIONED IN LETTER;ORDERED TO SHIP PROVISIONS TO AMERICAN PRISONERS
CONT	IN PHILADELPHIA
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	PHILADELPHIA
PAGE	1028 (1)
IDCODE	E381
REEL	M-346

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE
GIVENNAME	ROBERT
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/12/31
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	6581 (18)
IDCODE	E382
REEL	M-359

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRE, ATKINSON, ETC.
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF BILLS
DATE	1782/09
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	EYRE, ATKINSON & WALTON;BILLS DRAWN ON HARLEY AND DRUMMOND
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	
PLACE	NEW YORK
PAGE	5758 (3)
IDCODE	E378
REEL	M-357

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LETTER (MENTIONED)
DATE	1782/05/02
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	INVOICE OF MEDICINES SHIPPED FROM LONDON TO NEW YORK;SHIPPED
CONT	1782/05/02
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	SHIPMASTER
DEPARTMENT	"STEADY" (TRANSPORT)
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	ALBERMARLE STREET
PAGE	4542
IDCODE	E383
REEL	M-355

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRES
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1783/02/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	MAJ JESSUP'S REGT;OFFICERS AND MEN OF ABSENT PROVINCIAL REGTS;PAY
CONT	PERIOD 1782/12/25 TO 1783/02/24;BACK PAY TO BE SETTLED BY HIS REGT
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10358 (2)
IDCODE	E384
REEL	M-368

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYRES
GIVENNAME	EDWARD
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PROMOTIONS
DATE	1783/03/05
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	PROMOTIONS LIST;PROMOTED FROM MAJOR 1783/02/19
CONT	
RANK	LT COL
REGIMENT	40TH
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7063 (2)
IDCODE	E380
REEL	M-360

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EYSENBERG
GIVENNAME	CHRISTIAN
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PRISONERS
DATE	1781/11/20
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	SPANISH NAME CHRISTIANA;PRISONERS OF WAR EXCHANGED BY THE SPANISH
CONT	
RANK	PTE
REGIMENT	GWA-1
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	JAMAICA
PAGE	3883 (5)
IDCODE	E385
REEL	M-353

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EZARD
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	ACCOUNT
DATE	1783/06/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BALANCES REMAINING IN THE HANDS OF THE PAYMASTER
CONT	
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WAGON MASTER GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	8130 (1)
IDCODE	E386
REEL	M-363

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	EZARD
GIVENNAME	ANDREW
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	LIST OF PAY
DATE	1783/05/24
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	ABSTRACT OF PERSONS NOT PAID;PERIOD 1783/02/24 TO 1783/05/24;
CONT	DESERTED 1783/03/24
RANK	
REGIMENT	
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	WAGON MASTER GEN DEPT
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	
PAGE	7763
IDCODE	E386
REEL	M-362

Carleton's Loyalist Index -- Sir Guy Carleton Branch, UELAC

SURNAME	VON ELROTH
GIVENNAME	
DESTINAT3	
DESTINAT2	
DESTINAT1	
RESIDENCE3	
RESIDENCE2	
RESIDENCE1	
ORIGIN3	
ORIGIN2	
ORIGIN1	
DOCUMENT	RETURN OF TROOPS
DATE	1779
SEEALSO	
SUBJECT	BRANDENBURG ANSPACH, 1ST REGT INF;BRITISH, FOREIGN, AND PROVINCIAL
CONT	OFFICERS, A LIST OF
RANK	CAPT
REGIMENT	GAN-4B
OCCUPATION	
DEPARTMENT	
RACE	
SEX	M
PLACE	NY
PAGE	10436 (56)
IDCODE	E208
REEL	M-369